



ACP

Basic statistics

1994



eurostat



OFICINA ESTADÍSTICA DE LAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEAS
DE EUROPÆISKE FÆLLESSKABERS STATISTISKE KONTOR
STATISTISCHES AMT DER EUROPÄISCHEN GEMEINSCHAFTEN
ΣΤΑΤΙΣΤΙΚΗ ΥΠΗΡΕΣΙΑ ΤΩΝ ΕΥΡΩΠΑΪΚΩΝ ΚΟΙΝΟΤΗΤΩΝ
STATISTICAL OFFICE OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
OFFICE STATISTIQUE DES COMMUNAUTÉS EUROPÉENNES
ISTITUTO STATISTICO DELLE COMUNITÀ EUROPEE
BUREAU VOOR DE STATISTIEK DER EUROPESE GEMEENSCHAPPEN
SERVIÇO DE ESTATÍSTICA DAS COMUNIDADES EUROPEIAS

L-2920 Luxembourg — Tél. 43 01-1 — Télex COMEUR LU 3423
B-1049 Bruxelles, rue de la Loi 200 — Té. 299 11 11

Las publicaciones de Eurostat están clasificadas por temas y por series. La clasificación se encuentra al final de la obra. Para mayor información sobre las publicaciones, rogamos se pongan en contacto con Eurostat. Para los pedidos, diríjense a las oficinas de venta cuyas direcciones figuran en la página interior de la contracubierta.

Eurostats publikationer er klassificeret efter emne og serie. En oversigt herover findes bag i hæftet. Yderligere oplysninger om publikationerne kan fås ved henvendelse til Eurostat. Bestilling kan afgives til de salgssteder, der er anført på omslagets side 3.

Die Veröffentlichungen von Eurostat sind nach Themenkreisen und Reihen gegliedert. Die Gliederung ist hinten in jedem Band aufgeführt. Genauere Auskünfte über die Veröffentlichungen erteilt Eurostat. Ihre Bestellungen richten Sie bitte an die Verkaufsbüros, deren Anschriften jeweils auf der dritten Umschlagseite der Veröffentlichungen zu finden sind.

Οι εκδόσεις της Eurostat ταξινομούνται κατά θέμα και κατά σειρά. Η ακριβής ταξινόμηση αναφέρεται στο τέλος κάθε έκδοσης. Για λεπτομερέστερες πληροφορίες σχετικά με τις εκδόσεις, μπορείτε να απευθύνεσθε στην Eurostat.

Για τις παραγγελίες μπορείτε να απευθύνεσθε στα γραφεία πώλησης, των οποίων οι διευθύνσεις αναγράφονται στη σελίδα 3 του εξωφύλλου.

Eurostat's publications are classified according to themes and series. This classification is indicated at the end of the publication. For more detailed information on publications, contact Eurostat. Orders are obtainable from the sales offices mentioned on the inside back cover.

Les publications d'Eurostat sont classées par thème et par série. Cette classification est précisée à la fin de l'ouvrage. Pour des informations plus détaillées sur les publications, contactez Eurostat. Pour les commandes, adressez-vous aux bureaux de vente dont les adresses sont indiquées à la page 3 de la couverture.

Le pubblicazioni dell'Eurostat sono classificate per tema e per serie. Tale classificazione è precisata alla fine dell'opera. Per informazioni più dettagliate sulle pubblicazioni rivolgersi all'Eurostat. Per eventuali ordinazioni rivolgersi a uno degli uffici di vendita i cui indirizzi figurano nella 3ª pagina della copertina.

De publikaties van Eurostat zijn ingedeeld naar onderwerp en serie. Deze indeling is achter in het boek opgenomen. Voor nadere informatie over de publikaties kunt u zich wenden tot Eurostat. Gelieve bestellingen op te geven bij de verkoopbureaus, waarvan de adressen op bladzijde 3 van de omslag zijn vermeld.

As publicações do Eurostat estão classificadas por tema e por série. Esta classificação está indicada no fim da obra. Para mais informações sobre as publicações é favor contactar Eurostat. Encomendas: serviços de venda cujos endereços estão indicados na contracapa.

ACP

Basic statistics

1994



Cataloguing data can be found at the end of this publication

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 1994
ISBN 92-826-7447-9

© ECSC-EC-EAEC, Brussels • Luxembourg, 1994

Reproduction is authorized, except for commercial purposes, provided the source is acknowledged.

Printed on chloring-free bleached paper

Printed in the Netherlands

PREFACE

The Maastricht treaty on European Union legally enshrined EC development co-operation into its constitution for the first time. While the treaties that founded the EC in Rome in 1957 had no legal provision for co-operation, the spirit was manifest as was witnessed in the ensuing Lomé Conventions, culminating in the far-reaching Lomé IV agreement signed in 1989.

One of Eurostat's aims in the field of statistical co-operation with developing countries is to aid the development of statistical information systems in those countries to provide them with the necessary instruments to support analysis and the formulation of economic and social development policies.

In the run up to the year 2000 major initiatives are to be taken by the international organisations to improve statistical structures in the developing countries, particularly in Africa. These efforts should be coordinated and strategies implemented which would have the aim of helping decision makers formulate their own requirements and priorities in the use and production of statistics, rather than doing so on their behalf. This is the philosophy that should underpin the ongoing efforts to consolidate statistics in developing countries.

Parallel to these aims, however, there is a need to harness the available information resources to ensure coherence, freshness and validity of data, which in turn will help the EC in its planning and analysis. In an era of cataclysmic economic and social changes in the regions concerned we cannot underestimate the important role that statistics play.

This publication, more far-reaching and comprehensive than its predecessors, makes a welcome return after five years, filling a crucial gap in statistics on ACP countries.

Against a background of pan-international coordination and activities aimed at systematising the identification, collection, storage, retrieval and dissemination of information, this publication testifies to that spirit.

The publication regroups and synthesises data supplied by the major international organisations, and stored in the Eurostat database, on the short and long term macro-economic indicators of each ACP country. It offers a compendium of individual country snapshots, detailing the main economic, social, financial and demographic data pertaining to the country. For the short term indicators they cover the periods 1987-1992, while the long term indicators cover the decades from 1960 with projections for 2010.

ACP BASIC STATISTICS is a valuable addition to Eurostat's output, useful both as a quick reference guide or for the reader seeking a breakdown on statistics of the African, Caribbean and Pacific states.

Yves FRANCHET

TABLE OF CONTENT

Methodological notes and sources	vi
List of abbreviations and symbols	ix

PART I: REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Introduction	3
CARICOM	4
ECCAS	6
ECOWAS	8
PTA	10
SADC	12

PART II: ACP STATES

Angola	16
Antigua and Barbuda	18
Bahamas	20
Barbados	22
Belize	24
Benin	26
Botswana	28
Burkina Faso	30
Burundi	32
Cameroon	34
Cape Verde	36
Central African Republic	38
Chad	40
Comoros	42
Congo	44
Côte d'Ivoire	46
Djibouti	48
Dominica	50
Dominican Republic	52
Equatorial Guinea	54
Ethiopia	56
Fiji	58
Gabon	60
Gambia	62
Ghana	64
Grenada	66
Guinea	68
Guinea-Bissau	70
Guyana	72

Haiti	74
Jamaica	76
Kenya	78
Kiribati	80
Lesotho	82
Liberia	84
Madagascar	86
Malawi	88
Mali	90
Mauritania	92
Mauritius	94
Mozambique	96
Namibia	98
Niger	100
Nigeria	102
Papua New Guinea	104
Rwanda	106
São Tomé and Príncipe	108
Senegal	110
Seychelles	112
Sierra Leone	114
Solomon Islands	116
Somalia	118
St Christopher and Nevis	120
St Lucia	122
St Vincent	124
Sudan	126
Surinam	128
Swaziland	130
Tanzania	132
Togo	134
Tonga	136
Trinidad and Tobago	138
Tuvalu	140
Uganda	142
Vanuatu	144
Western Samoa	146
Zaire	148
Zambia	150
Zimbabwe	152

METHODOLOGICAL NOTES AND SOURCES

The methodology and detailed sources used for the data contained in this publication may be obtained on request from:

Mr P. Wolff Eurostat–C4, Jean Monnet Building, L–2920 Luxembourg
Tel.: (352) 4301–33660, Fax: (352) 4301–34762.

The most important aspects are outlined below.

1. Demographic indicators:

The demographic data are taken from the mean variant of the estimates and forecasts of the total world population (1950–2025) made by the population division of the United Nations Organization (UNO) in 1992.

Certain indicators (life expectancy at birth, fertility rate, infant mortality, age structure) have been estimated only for the largest countries (with populations of over 300 000 in 1985). For this reason, no forecasts are available for the following countries: Antigua and Barbuda, Belize, Dominica, Grenada, Kiribati, Papua New Guinea, St Kitts and Nevis, St Vincent, St Lucia, Solomon Islands, Western Samoa, São Tomé and Príncipe, Seychelles, Tonga, Tuvalu and Vanuatu.

The main indicators are reported only as five–yearly averages. The figures presented in this publication therefore describe the five–year period ending with the reference year (e.g. 1955–1960 for 1960).

2. Social indicators:

The number of inhabitants per doctor is taken from the World Bank publication "Social indicators of development". The number of doctors includes, in addition to the total number of practitioners registered in the country, medical assistants who, although not as highly trained as qualified doctors, provide similar medical services. The definition of medical practitioners differs from country to country.

The figures for literacy rate and rates of enrolment in education are taken from the statistical year books of the United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (UNESCO).

The literacy rate among adults is defined as the percentage of people aged 15 years and over who can read, write and understand a simple short text about their everyday life. The most recent figure available is an estimate made by the UNESCO statistical department.

The gross rate of enrolment in education used in this publication is defined as a ratio between the number of young people enrolled for a given level of education (regardless of whether or not they are of the usual age to attend) and the number of young people who belong, according to the national system, to the age group for which the level is designed. This rate is expressed in percentages and may be over 100% because of late admissions, pupils repeating a year or inconsistencies in the data. UNESCO has produced forecasts for up to the year 2015.

3. Structural economic indicators:

These indicators (GNP, structure of GDP and energy consumption) have been taken from the 1993 version of the "World tables" software produced by the World Bank.

4. Foreign trade

The statistics on total foreign trade are taken from the data published by the UNO statistical division on the basis of information provided by the various countries. The data on foreign trade with the European Community, on the other hand, are taken from Comext, the database on external trade of the European Community. This difference in sources means that data are available for different number of periods, and there may be discrepancies in the figures.

5. Foreign debt burden:

These indicators from the Debtor Reporting System (DRS), have been taken from the "World tables" software distributed by the World Bank. The DRS concerns only low- and medium-income countries and countries which are members of this body.

Total foreign debt comprises all external short- (one year or less) or long-term liabilities of the public or private sectors, regardless of whether they are

State-guaranteed or not.

Debt servicing comprises the amounts to be repaid (capital and interest) in connection with the amount of gross debt burden.

6. Public development aid

These indicators (the gross total aid) have been taken from the OECD publication on the geographical breakdown of financial resources allocated to the developing countries.

The figures for bilateral aid from the EC cover only aid from the individual Member States. Aid from the Community as such is included under multilateral aid.

7. Short- and medium-term economic indicators:

These indicators (GNP growth rate, demand structure as a % of GDP) have been taken from the 1993 version of the "World tables" programs disseminated by the World Bank.

The GDP calculated at market prices is broken down into:

- private-sector consumption: market value of goods and services acquired or received as payment in kind by households or non-profit-making organizations;
- public sector consumption is the sum of the following:
 - difference between acquisitions and sales of goods and services;
 - compensation of employees;
 - investment;
 - payment of indirect taxes.
- investment: sum of gross fixed capital formation and variation in stocks.
- net exports: exports minus imports of goods and services.

8. Monetary and financial indicators:

The source used for these indicators is the International Monetary Fund Publication entitled "International Financial Statistics" (except for the ECU exchange rate which was calculated by Eurostat).

The exchange rate used is the one calculated at the end of the period.

The price index used as a reference for measuring inflation was generally calculated according to the Laspeyres formula: the weightings used in calculating the index were taken from the observation of consumption by households during the base year (1985).

The public deficit is the direct debt to be defrayed by central government and excludes loans guaranteed by central government.

The term "international reserve" refers to SDR (Special Drawing Rights) resources of the monetary authority, the reserves with the IMF and foreign currency assets.

Since the figures and percentages have been rounded, the totals in the tables do not always exactly correspond to the sum of the individual items.

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

ACP	African, Caribbean and Pacific
ADB	Asian Development Bank
CARICOM	Caribbean Community
CFA	Communauté Financière Africaine
EC	European Community
ECCAS	Economic Community of Central African States
ECWA	Economic Community of West Africa
ECOWAS	Economic Community of West African States
ECU	European Currency Unit
GDP	Gross Domestic Product
GLEC	Great Lakes Economic Community
GNP	Gross National Product
I-ADB	Inter-American Development Bank
IDB	Islamic Development Bank
IMF	International Monetary Fund
IOC	Indian Ocean Commission
LAS	League of Arab States
Mio	Million
MRU	Mano River Union
OAS	Organization of American States
OAU	Organization of African Unity
OECD	Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development
OECS	Organization of Eastern Caribbean States
OPEC	Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
PTA	Preferential Trade Area for Eastern and Southern African States
SADC	Southern African Development Community
SPC	South Pacific Economic Community (South Pacific Commission)
UDEAC	Central African Customs and Economic Union
UNESCO	United Nations Education, Scientific and Cultural Organization
UNO	United Nations Organization

PART I
REGIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

INTRODUCTION

Universally, regionalism is now one of the top priorities, imposed by major world trends and policies. There are geo-political shifts and economic alignments that would have seemed highly improbable ten years ago. Free trade areas, customs unions and common tariffs are some of the instruments used for these alignments. In some cases countries have no other choice but to work towards regional cooperation and, often, integration.

Within the ACP network the last twenty years has witnessed the gradual emergence of integrated regional units. However, the commencement of regional cooperation goes back even further. Before independence most of the countries had established solid relations and then developed them, either under the influence of integrationist political philosophies in Africa (Pan-Africanism) and the Caribbean or in face of a need to take up common challenges. Interdependence grew from a need to consolidate development policies at a regional level, as experiments at a national level served only to underline the limitations of the narrow fields of application. Today, every ACP state belongs to part of a network of regional and sub-regional organisations and institutions born of this desire and need to cooperate.

The different alliances have experienced varying degrees of success and disappointment, but it is not this publication's brief to enter too deeply into that discussion.

Rather, the following pages offer a snapshot view of some of the major regional organisations in the ACP countries. Their members, objectives, main areas of cooperation, organisation, evolution and some of their main economic indicators are itemised to give a flavour of the regionalist approach. The list is by no means exhaustive, but rather an objective selection of the many organisations in existence. Indeed, many cooperation bodies share members, while some of the larger regional groupings contain smaller, older economic alliances. Non-inclusion does not imply non-importance, and it is hoped in the future to compile a comprehensive guide to all the regional alliances in the ACP areas.

CARIBBEAN COMMUNITY (CARICOM)

MEMBERS:

Antigua and Barbuda, Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Dominica, Grenada, Guyana, Jamaica, Montserrat, St Kitts and Nevis, St Lucia, St Vincent, Trinidad and Tobago. (Dominican Republic, Haiti and Surinam have observer status)



MAIN INDICATORS (1990):

Total population (in 1000)	5674
G.N.P. per capita (in \$) ⁽¹⁾	2614
External debt / G.N.P. (in %) ⁽¹⁾	152,9

⁽¹⁾ without Montserrat.

OBJECTIVES:

CARICOM was established in July 1973, replacing and extending the work of CARIFTA (Caribbean free trade association). The principal aims are the establishment of a common external tariff and protective policy for trade with outside countries.

MAIN AREAS OF COOPERATION:

Trade, Energy, Transport.

ORGANISATION:

The Heads of Government Conference is the supreme authority and is responsible for determining policy. The Council of Ministers, consisting of a minister of each Member State ensures the management of the common market.

EVOLUTION:

CARICOM's main area of activity is economic integration, to be realised by the coordination of development planning and the establishment of a Common External Tariff (CET). By 1988 all trade barriers, with few exceptions, had been dismantled within the Community.

In 1989 CARICOM heads of government founded the 15 member West Indian Commission to study regional, political and economic integration. The Commission's final report of July 1992 recommended that CARICOM should remain a community of sovereign states, rather than a federation. However efforts should be made to strengthen the integration process and expand to include the other Caribbean countries.

ECONOMIC COMMUNITY OF CENTRAL AFRICAN STATES (ECCAS)

MEMBERS:

Burundi, Cameroon, Central African Republic, Chad, Congo, Equatorial Guinea, Gabon, Rwanda, São Tomé and Príncipe, Zaire (Angola has observer status).



MAIN INDICATORS (1990):

Total population (in 1000)	73854
G.N.P. per capita (in \$)	415,3
External debt / G.N.P. (in %)	38,4

OBJECTIVES:

ECCAS was formed at a summit meeting of UDEAC. (Customs and Economic Union of Central Africa) in Libreville, Gabon in 1981. The aims of the new organisation were to establish a far wider economic union and a self-maintained development in all areas of economic, social, cultural and scientific activities. These, in turn, would help to realise collective autonomy and increase economic activity.

MAIN AREAS OF COOPERATION:

Trade, Communications, Agriculture, Tourism, Technology, Transport.

ORGANISATION:

The Conference of Heads of State and Government is the supreme authority of the ECCAS, while the Council of Ministers is responsible for the execution of the various policies.

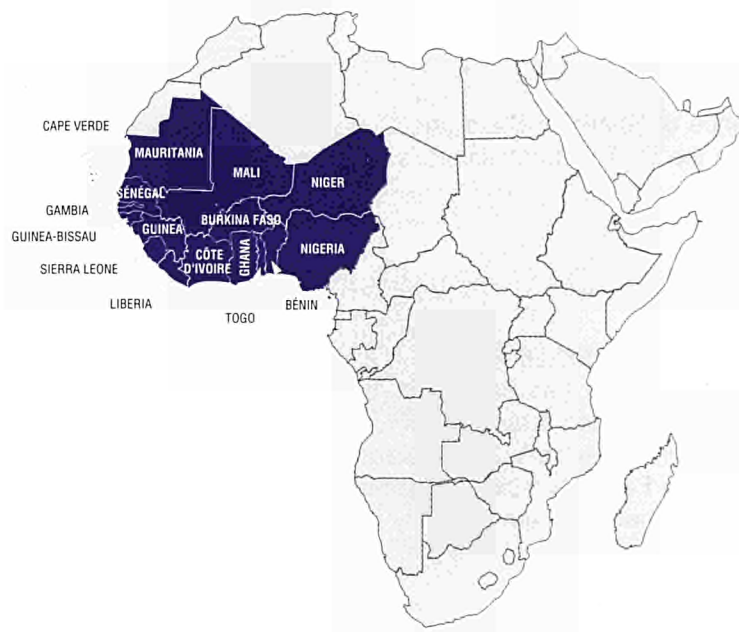
EVOLUTION:

ECCAS' constitution, adopted in Libreville in October 1983, entered into force in December 1984. Priority has been accorded to mutual trade, payments (including establishment of a clearing arrangement for ECCAS as a whole) and transport. New non-tariff barriers in intra-community trade are prohibited and an ECCAS clearing house was established in February 1989. Legislation on the harmonisation of transport and telecommunication networks are currently under way.

ECONOMIC COMMUNITY OF WEST AFRICAN STATES (ECOWAS)

MEMBERS:

Bénin, Burkina Faso, Cape Verde, Côte d'Ivoire, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Liberia, Mali, Mauritania, Niger, Nigeria, Sénégal, Sierra Leone, Togo.



MAIN INDICATORS (1990):

Total population (1000 hab.)	193653
G.N.P. per capita (in \$)	353,1
External debt / G.N.P. (in %)	39,4

OBJECTIVES:

ECOWAS was established by the Treaty of Lagos in 1975 with the principal aim of forming a Common Market by promoting trade, cooperation and self-reliance in West Africa.

MAIN AREAS OF COOPERATION:

Trade and Monetary Union, Transport and Communication, Energy, Defence.

ORGANISATION:

The Conference of Heads of State and Government is the highest authority of ECOWAS and meets once a year. The chairman is drawn from the Member States on a rotational basis. The Council of Ministers consists of two representatives from each country meeting twice a year.

EVOLUTION:

The idea of a West African community goes back to 1964 when President Tubman of Liberia first promoted the idea to Cote d'Ivoire, Guinea and Sierra Leone. Various other efforts were made by different state representatives in the intervening years until the protocols launching ECOWAS were finally signed in Togo in Nov. 1976. While the guiding principles of the Community are similar to those of the European Community –harmonisation of agricultural policies, free movement of labour, services and capital– they have not been very successful in many of their aims. This has been attributed to the existence of several other intergovernmental organisations in the region (e.g. the francophone CEAO and the Mano River Union). A lack of commitment by Member States in the implementation of policies at a national level has also impeded progress. Human rights issues were addressed in the Lagos summit of 1991 when a 'declaration of political principles' was published.

Hopes now are for the creation of a single monetary zone and the removal of barriers to trade, in 1994.

PREFERENTIAL TRADE AREA FOR EASTERN AND SOUTHERN AFRICA (PTA)

MEMBERS:

Angola, Burundi, Comoros, Djibouti, Ethiopia, Kenya, Lesotho, Madagascar, Malawi, Mauritius, Mozambique, Namibia, Rwanda, Seychelles, Somalia, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Uganda, Zambia, Zimbabwe.



MAIN INDICATORS (1990):

Total population (in 1000)	232505
G.N.P. per capita (in \$)	280,8
External debt / G.N.P. (in %)	22,5

OBJECTIVES:

PTA was established by treaty adopted in Addis Ababa in May 1982. It was hoped to improve commercial and economic cooperation between member states, raise the standard of living of the people and create a common market by 2000. This latter aim would facilitate the free movement of goods, capital and labour within the sub-region.

MAIN AREAS OF COOPERATION:

Trade, Transport, Communications, Agriculture.

ORGANISATION:

There are annual meetings at Heads of State level. Council of Ministers meetings are also held several times during the year. The secretariat is established in Lusaka.

EVOLUTION:

The idea for an East African PTA was first proposed by the Economic Commission for Africa (ECA) in 1975. However it was not until 1981 that the draft treaty was signed (and subsequently adopted in 1982) by nine countries with other countries joining later. Since its inception considerable progress has been made in implementing the provisions of the treaty. This has been aided by the creation of several institutions with the brief of promoting regional development (e.g. Eastern and Southern African Trade and Development Bank, PTA Clearing House and African Joint Air Services). A phased programme for progressive reduction of tariffs is currently in force, with a zero rate planned for 2000.

Multilateral programmes have been established in the areas of industry, agriculture, transport and communications. Also a programme for the harmonisation of fiscal and monetary policies is under way.

SOUTHERN AFRICAN DEVELOPMENT COMMUNITY (SADC)

MEMBERS:

Angola, Botswana, Lesotho, Malawi, Mozambique, Namibia, Swaziland, Tanzania, Zambia, Zimbabwe.



MAIN INDICATORS (1990):

Total population	82229
G.N.P. per capita (in \$)	389,4
External debt / G.N.P. (in %)	32,1

OBJECTIVES:

On the 17th. August 1992 the ten Member States of SADCC (Southern African Development Coordination Conference) signed a treaty establishing the SADC which replaced the SADCC. While the original organisation, founded on 3rd. July 1979 in Arusha, Tanzania, had the aims of harmonising development plans and of reducing the dependence on South Africa, the new treaty went further. There were binding obligations on member countries with the aim of promoting economic integration towards a fully developed common market.

MAIN AREAS OF COOPERATION:

Transport and Communications; Energy; Trade, Industry and Mining; Food and Agriculture.

ORGANISATION:

A summit conference is held annually and is attended by heads of state and government or their representatives. The Council of Ministers meets at least twice a year, and further ministerial meetings are held to coordinate policies in areas such as transport, energy and agriculture. In addition, an annual conference is held with donor governments and international agencies to review and monitor progress in the various sectors of the SADC programme.

EVOLUTION:

Despite efforts to remain faithful to the principles of the Lusaka Declaration of 1980, entitled "Southern Africa: towards economic liberation", a 1985 SADCC report noted that the region had become even more dependent on South Africa for its trade outlets. This aim would be maintained and hopefully realised with the establishment of an adequate regional transport and communications system. Other regional coordination projects in the areas of energy, agriculture, industry and food security were planned.

The flow of donor aid continued and in 1990 the World Bank announced that it would provide SADCC Member States with \$4,000m over the next five years. In January 1992 the SADCC Council of Ministers approved proposals to turn the organisation into a fully integrated economic community, and in August of the same year the treaty establishing the SADC was signed.

PART II
ACP STATES

Angola



Independence: 1975

Capital: Luanda

Area: 1 246 700 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Luanda (2 000 000)
- Lobito-Benguela (150 000)
- Huambo (100 000)
- Malange (35 000)
- Lubango (32 000)

Official language: Portuguese

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA, SADC (observer)

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	4816	5588	6993	9194	13074	26619
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.5	1.5	2.3	2.8	3.6	2.9
Urbanization rate (%)	10.4	15.0	21.0	28.3	36.2	55.6
Life expectancy at birth	32.0	36.0	40.0	44.0	49.0	61.5
Fertility rate	6.39	6.39	6.80	7.20	6.69	4.14
Infant mortality (‰)	215	186	160	137	112	59
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	41.8	42.8	44.6	47.1	47.3	40.8
- 15-64 years	55.4	54.3	52.5	49.9	49.9	56.1
- over 65 years	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	8597	17753 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	:	41.7	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	21.6	75.3	174.9	90.9	98.8	100.8 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	2.1	7.8	20.2	12.3	9.1	9.3 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.5	0.5 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	5295 ⁽¹⁾	10111	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	681 ⁽¹⁾	1100	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	:	:	15.2	:	:
- industry	:	:	:	66.5	:	:
- services	:	:	:	18.4	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	182.7	207.9	203.1	:	:

1) In 1984

2) In 2015

Angola

Currency: New Kwanza

Productions:

- manioc, sugar cane, bananas, maize, timber, cattle, fishing
- petroleum, diamonds
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- raw materials, transport equipment, consumer goods, medical and pharmaceutical equipment

Exports:

- fuels, diamonds



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	2147	2494	2989	3910	3410	:
Imports (Mio \$)	443	989	1140	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	1704	1506	1849	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	604	844	593	1403	1031	1071
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	558	741	912	1081	1185	1787
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	4833	4971	6950	7710	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	609.7	771.0	829.2	840.4	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	82.1	93.7	115.2	76.2	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	139.9	163.0	175.7	283.9	265.9	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	63.1	55.3	64.8	113.5	84.4	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	37.5	53.0	48.7	64.7	60.0	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	39.3	54.7	62.2	105.7	121.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	20.4	-9.9	13.7	67.7	:	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Investment	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Net exports	:	:	:	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	34.5	35.4	33.0	38.1	:	:
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	29.9	29.9	29.9	29.9	:	:
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	119.0	131.0	200.0	-335.7	664.5	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	332	925	930	1209	1500	:

Antigua and Barbuda



Independence: 1981

Capital: St John's

Area: 442 km²

Major cities (1986):

- St John's (36 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM, OECS

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	55	66	61	65	70	87
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.8	1.8	-0.8	0.6	0.7	0.9
Urbanization rate (%)	39.7	33.7	30.8	32.0	38.6	57.7
Life expectancy at birth	:	66.9	71.3	73.7	:	:
Fertility rate	:	:	2.10	1.90	1.90	1.90
Infant mortality (‰)	:	:	32	19	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	:	:	:	35.4	:	:
- 15-64 years	:	:	:	:	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	5.1	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	2863	:	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	87.2	:	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	79.2	:	:	:	:
- secondary	:	4.5	:	:	:	:
- higher	:	1.3	:	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	26.3	45.8	111.0	338.1	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	478	695	1820	5202	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	7.1	4.1	:	:
- industry	:	:	18.1	19.8	:	:
- services	:	:	74.8	76.2	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	5694	1409	:	:	:

Antigua and Barbuda

Currency: East Caribbean dollar

Productions:

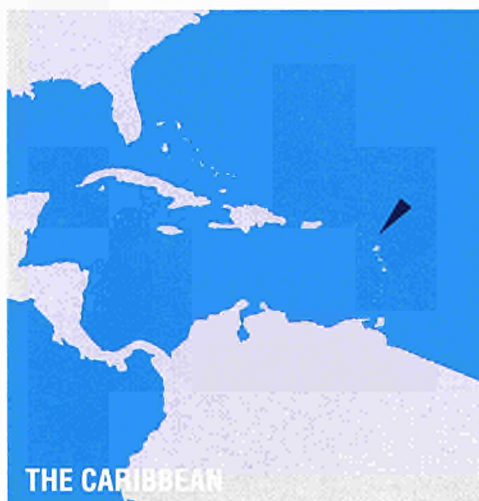
- sugar cane, fishing

Imports:

- basic manufactured products, machinery and transport equipment, food, fuels and lubricants

Exports:

- household goods



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	17	22	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	222	225	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-205	-203	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	8	22	19	31	16	5
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	78	60	60	54	74	46
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	:	:	236.9	:	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	:	:	73.3	:	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	5.7	9.0	4.6	4.8	7.4	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	1.6	2.1	1.4	1.9	4.0	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	3.4	3.7	2.2	1.2	1.9	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	0.7	3.2	1.0	1.7	1.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	12.8	5.7	12.4	4.7	2.6	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Investment	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Net exports	-30.8	:	:	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.3	3.5
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	29.2	59.5	60.8	84.7	35.6	23.4
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	4.3	16.1	36.0	26.7	38.6	-5.6

Bahamas



Independence: 1973

Capital: Nassau

Area: 13 939 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Nassau (172 000)
- Freeport (25 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM, I-ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	110	170	210	255	295	361
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.4	4.4	2.1	2.0	1.5	0.8
Urbanization rate (%)	60.0	58.0	60.6	64.3	69.0	80.0
Life expectancy at birth	62.3	65.8	67.3	71.1	73.3	77.6
Fertility rate	3.74	3.30	2.62	2.17	1.85	1.85
Infant mortality (‰)	57	44	29	26	18	9
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	42.2	43.3	38.6	29.9	25.0	18.8
- 15–64 years	53.2	53.2	57.6	65.8	69.6	69.1
- over 65 years	4.6	3.5	3.8	4.3	5.4	12.1
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	1315	1066	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	:	95.0 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	118.0	104.4	98.1	99.2	99.1	99.4 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	46.6	93.5	87.1	96.4	99.6	100.1 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	16.8	22.0	23.7	24.7 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	150	475	1222	2964	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	1360	2791	5818	11624	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	1.0	1.3	:	:
- industry	:	:	55.8	42.6	:	:
- services	:	:	43.2	56.1	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	5002	8400	6598 ⁽³⁾	:	:

1) In 1986

2) In 2015

3) In 1989

Bahamas

Currency: Bahamas dollar

Productions:

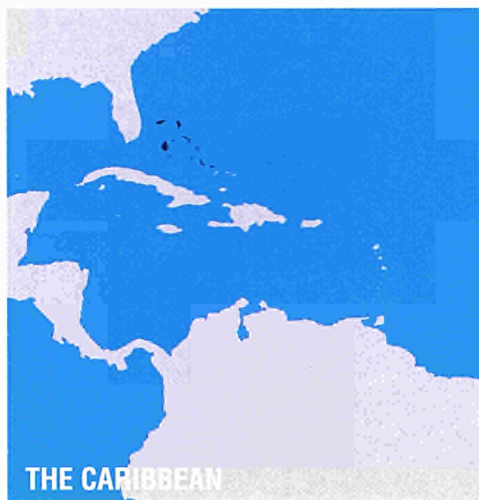
- fishing (crawfish), fruit and vegetables
- sulphur, non-sea salt

Imports:

- crude oil, petroleum products

Exports:

- crude oil and refined petroleum, chemicals



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	2728	2164	2786	2678	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	3041	2263	3001	2920	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-313	-100	-216	-242	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	125	136	165	272	267	290
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	202	223	147	391	325	758
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	:	:	:	704.2	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	:	:	:	23.8	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	0.8	4.2	4.0	2.5	2.1	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	0.7	4.1	3.9	2.2	1.9	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	10.5	3.8	5.7	5.9	5.2	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	63.7	:	:	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	12.0	:	:	:	:	:
- Investment	18.8	:	:	:	:	:
- Net exports	5.5	:	:	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	5.8	4.4	5.4	4.7	7.1	5.7
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-21.4	-76.0	-102.6	-59.9	-101.3	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	10.8	36.7	25.0	-16.3	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	59.6	-0.8	13.2	-11.7	-10.9	:

Barbados



Independence: 1966

Capital: Bridgetown

Area: 430 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Bridgetown (6 000, urban zone: 98 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM, I-ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	231	239	249	257	268	305
Average rate of population growth (%)	0.9	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.5
Urbanization rate (%)	35.4	37.1	40.1	44.7	51.1	67.7
Life expectancy at birth	62.6	67.6	71.3	74.6	76.4	79.3
Fertility rate	4.67	3.45	2.19	1.62	1.85	1.85
Infant mortality (‰)	87	46	27	12	9	6
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	37.9	37.4	29.7	24.2	22.5	17.8
- 15–64 years	55.6	54.6	59.8	64.1	66.3	66.3
- over 65 years	6.5	8.0	10.4	11.7	11.2	15.8
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	1914	1123	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	99.3	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	108.1	101.1	100.2	107.6	113.0	113.1 ⁽¹⁾
- secondary	43.3	67.5	90.3	90.2	78.6	86.6 ⁽¹⁾
- higher	0.7	3.4	14.5	17.0	15.1	15.9 ⁽¹⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	88	181	837	1700	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	381	757	3361	6615	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	11.0	10.3	7.2	:	:
- industry	:	19.5	22.4	22.3	:	:
- services	:	69.5	67.4	70.5	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	1210	1589	1953	:	:

1) In 2015

Barbados

Currency: Barbados dollar

Productions:

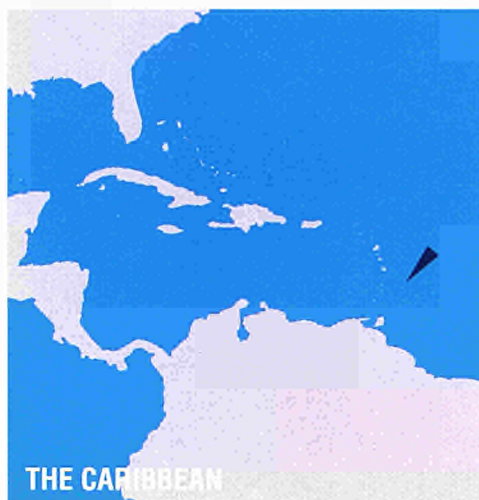
- sugar cane
- petroleum
- electronic components, sugar products

Imports:

- machinery, food, building materials, fuels, chemicals

Exports:

- sugar, chemicals, electrical components



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	156	173	186	214	205	:
Imports (Mio \$)	515	579	673	700	695	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-359	-405	-487	-486	-490	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	41	39	46	48	41	50
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	87	94	102	106	97	71
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	:	:	:	870.0	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	8.5	7.2	6.5	4.6	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	:	:	:	51.2	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	8.6	7.7	5.8	5.5	5.9	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	2.2	2.0	1.3	1.7	2.0	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	3.0	3.3	1.2	1.0	0.8	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	3.4	2.4	3.3	2.8	3.1	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	9.9	6.5	11.6	1.9	1.3	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	66.4	63.1	63.0	63.1	61.0	:
- Public-sector consumption	17.1	17.4	17.0	18.5	22.6	:
- Investment	16.0	17.5	18.4	18.3	18.9	:
- Net exports	0.5	2.0	1.6	0.0	-2.5	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	3.3	4.9	6.2	3.1	6.3	6.1
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.6	2.5	2.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-106.3	-44.1	-16.3	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	4.6	10.5	5.4	9.7	6.1	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-6.2	-38.0	42.4	36.9	39.9	:

Belize



Independence: 1981

Capital: Belmopan

Area: 22 965 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Belize City (56 000)
- Orange Walk (29 000)
- Corozal (28 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	91	120	146	189	229	290
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.1	2.8	2.0	2.6	1.9	0.9
Urbanization rate (%)	54.0	51.0	49.4	50.5	55.2	70.6
Life expectancy at birth	:	58.9	64.1	67.9	:	:
Fertility rate	:	6.90	5.70	4.70	4.70	4.70
Infant mortality (‰)	:	:	:	45	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	:	:	:	42.6	:	:
- 15-64 years	:	:	:	53.2	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	4.2	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	2926	3676 ⁽¹⁾	2216 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	86.6	91.2	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	75.3	:	:	:
- secondary	:	:	11.7	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	2.3	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	27.9	51.6	166.9	362.1	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	307	430	1143	1916	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	22.6	29.8	21.9	:	:
- industry	:	19.2	23.9	24.8	:	:
- services	:	58.2	46.3	53.3	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	353.8	515.8	458.1 ⁽³⁾	:	:

1) In 1984

2) In 1986

3) In 1989

Belize

Currency: Belize dollar

Productions:

- sugar cane, oranges, fishing
- agri-foodstuffs

Imports:

- manufactured products, food, machinery and transport equipment, fuels, chemicals

Exports:

- sugar, orange concentrates, clothing, bananas



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	103	116	125	129	120	141
Imports (Mio \$)	143	181	216	211	251	273
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-40	-65	-91	-82	-131	-132
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	38	44	43	43	41	63
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	24	34	38	42	43	34
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	136.8	139.2	143.8	158.0	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	35.5	42.1	48.0	45.0	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	55.1	49.6	45.2	43.6	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	8.3	7.4	7.2	8.0	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	24.1	25.5	29.1	31.5	23.4	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	3.5	5.4	4.1	6.7	7.4	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	18.5	11.6	14.8	13.3	10.8	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	2.1	8.5	10.2	11.5	5.2	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	22.6	13.2	13.3	13.8	8.9	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	58.8	56.5	59.0	61.9	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	19.3	19.1	18.8	17.8	:	:
- Investment	24.5	30.4	33.9	26.4	:	:
- Net exports	-2.5	-5.9	-11.7	-6.1	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	2.0	3.2	2.2	3.0	5.6	2.8
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	2.3	2.4	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	22.5	-2.9	2.8	-13.9	-24.5
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	6.8	14.0	18.6	17.2	12.8	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-11.9	-21.8	-15.5	-15.4	20.5	:

Benin



Independence: 1960

Capital: Porto Novo

Area: 112 622 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Cotonou (650 000)
- Porto–Novo (200 000)
- Parakou (100 000)
- Abomey (1982: 54 000)
- Kandi (1982: 53 000)

Official language: French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, ECWA, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	2237	2693	3459	4622	6269	12354
Average rate of population growth (%)	0.9	1.9	2.5	2.9	3.1	2.8
Urbanization rate (%)	9.2	18.2	31.6	38.2	45.5	63.3
Life expectancy at birth	34.0	38.0	42.0	45.5	47.0	60.2
Fertility rate	6.88	7.00	7.08	7.10	6.60	4.10
Infant mortality (‰)	193	160	108	91	81	38
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	40.4	43.6	45.6	46.6	47.0	40.2
- 15–64 years	52.3	52.0	51.3	50.5	50.2	56.5
- over 65 years	7.2	4.4	3.1	2.9	2.8	3.2
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	28570	16980	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	16.5 ⁽¹⁾	23.4	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	27.4	36.6	66.4	61.0	61.0	61.0 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	1.6	4.6	17.1	11.4	9.3	9.2 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.1	1.6	2.7	1.8	1.6 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	224	330	1402	1793	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	100.3	122.4	405.4	387.9	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	36.3	35.4	36.1	:	:
- industry	:	11.7	12.3	14.6	:	:
- services	:	52.0	52.3	49.2	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	41.0	44.7	46.2	:	:

1) In 1979

2) In 2015

Benin

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

- coconuts, maize, manioc, sorghum, cotton, mineral water, cattle, goats, pigs, sheep
- gold, marble, limestone, petroleum
- cement, agri-foodstuffs, wearing apparel, hydroelectricity

Imports:

- manufactured products, food, machinery and transport equipment

Exports:

- cotton, energy, cocoa beans, coffee, palm kernels, manufactured products



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	97	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	207	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	-110	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	80	36	45	55	48	64
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	212	207	161	212	252	289
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	1140	1060	1177	1427	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	158.2	287.9	239.6	250.2	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	74.3	67.2	81.2	79.6	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	6.5	3.8	5.6	1.9	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	160.3	166.7	280.4	285.0	298.1	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	84.7	79.9	128.6	111.1	138.5	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	11.6	14.9	28.1	20.3	43.0	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	64.0	71.9	123.7	153.6	116.6	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	17.2	2.9	-8.1	23.6	3.5	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	81.9	83.1	81.8	81.9	82.8	:
- Public-sector consumption	14.6	11.9	13.0	12.4	11.7	:
- Investment	14.2	15.5	12.1	15.1	15.2	:
- Net exports	-10.7	-10.4	-7.0	-9.5	-9.6	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	71.3	98.4	65.9	-10.7	-40.2	:

Botswana



Independence: 1966

Capital: Gaborone

Area: 581 730 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Gaborone (134 000)
- Francistown (65 000)
- Selebi-Pikwe (39 000)
- Molepolole (29 000)
- Lobatse (28 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAU, SADC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	481	623	902	1238	1650	2853
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.1	2.6	3.8	3.2	2.9	2.2
Urbanization rate (%)	1.8	8.4	15.1	25.0	36.7	58.0
Life expectancy at birth	44.5	48.8	53.5	58.5	63.5	72.2
Fertility rate	6.70	6.90	7.00	5.50	4.65	2.52
Infant mortality (‰)	118	105	83	67	54	22
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	47.6	51.6	47.3	46.0	42.3	30.5
- 15-64 years	49.1	46.0	47.6	50.3	54.5	64.8
- over 65 years	3.3	2.4	5.1	3.6	3.2	4.6
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	15220	8126	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	41.0 ⁽¹⁾	:	73.6	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	40.3	65.2	96.4	116.7	117.5	116.3 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	1.3	7.5	22.5	43.0	61.9	67.2 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	1.4	3.1	6.6	6.5 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	34	82	902	2928	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	71	131	1000	2365	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	33.1	13.0	5.5	:	:
- industry	:	27.5	44.2	57.6	:	:
- services	:	39.4	42.8	36.9	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	232.4	425.4	425.2	:	:

1) In 1971

2) In 2015

Botswana

Currency: Pula

Productions:

- sorghum, cattle, goats
- diamonds, nickel-copper alloy

Imports:

- transport equipment, electrical appliances, machinery, food, tobacco, chemicals

Exports:

- diamonds, nickel-copper alloy, meat



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	65	53	55	94	102	108
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	73	112	85	100	96	73
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	513.2	501.5	512.8	515.6	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	45.3	37.7	41.3	37.7	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	37.7	26.2	21.2	17.6	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	5.5	4.9	4.4	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	167.4	159.1	166.7	155.4	143.7	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	66.6	43.6	38.5	44.4	45.1	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	64.0	84.8	83.4	79.8	62.1	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	36.8	30.7	44.8	31.2	36.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	21.5	40.5	26.3	21.2	18.4	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	45.5	47.0	47.5	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	22.4	20.6	18.2	:	:	:
- Investment	6.0	9.3	22.2	:	:	:
- Net exports	26.1	23.1	12.1	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	9.8	8.4	11.6	11.4	11.8	16.2
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	1.7	1.8	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.1
General government deficit (Mio \$)	299.3	431.9	283.6	426.5	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	113.6	39.9	42.2	38.2	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-561.5	-382.3	-576.5	-307.2	:	:

Burkina Faso



Independence: 1960

Capital: Ouagadougou

Area: 274 200 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Ouagadougou (690 000)
- Bobo-Dioulasso (250 000)
- Koudougou (50 000)
- Ouahigouya (1985: 38 000)
- Kaya (1988: 32 000)

Official language: French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, ECWA, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	4452	5550	6957	8993	11833	22633
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.0	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.8	2.6
Urbanization rate (%)	4.7	5.8	8.5	15.2	24.2	45.4
Life expectancy at birth	35.2	39.2	43.2	47.0	49.4	61.6
Fertility rate	6.35	6.39	6.50	6.50	6.06	3.86
Infant mortality (‰)	212	185	162	126	109	61
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	42.6	43.4	43.9	44.1	44.9	39.3
- 15-64 years	55.1	53.8	53.3	52.8	52.0	57.2
- over 65 years	2.4	2.7	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.5
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	97121	54819	57327 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	8.8 ⁽²⁾	18.2	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	8.5	12.5	18.4	36.5	36.9	36.5 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	0.4	1.4	2.7	7.5	10.7	10.5 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.7	1.1	1.0 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	264	367	1479	2573	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	59.2	66.1	212.6	286.1	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	31.1	29.2	31.8	:	:
- industry	:	27.6	24.7	24.0	:	:
- services	:	41.3	46.1	44.2	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	8.4	20.6	17.5	:	:

1) In 1989

2) In 1975

3) In 2015

Burkina Faso

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

- sorghum, millet, cotton, groundnuts, cattle, sheep, goats
- manganese, bauxite, copper, zinc, antimony, gold
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, manufactured products, chemicals, cereals, petroleum products

Exports:

- cotton, manufactured products, machinery and equipment



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	155	142	95	151	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	434	489	322	540	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-279	-347	-228	-389	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	76	97	67	101	94	76
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	194	208	211	241	243	219
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	828.0	845.0	717.0	834.0	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	274.0	103.2	238.2	234.5	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	41.2	38.0	33.2	32.4	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	10.9	12.3	12.2	7.9	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	299.6	311.4	291.9	354.1	446.7	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	165.1	160.1	170.5	217.1	224.2	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	42.2	60.8	38.7	29.9	56.8	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	92.3	90.5	82.7	107.1	165.7	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	16.5	10.8	-2.9	19.1	6.6	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	82.5	80.0	81.7	82.5	78.7	:
- Public-sector consumption	13.4	12.7	13.1	12.9	12.2	:
- Investment	20.0	22.2	22.8	19.9	23.8	:
- Net exports	-15.8	-14.9	-17.6	-15.4	-14.7	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	-2.7	4.1	-0.3	-0.8	2.2	-1.5
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	6.6	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-17.5	-24.3	146.8	17.7	-48.1	:

Burundi



Independence: 1962

Capital: Bujumbura

Area: 27 834 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Bujumbura (227 000)
- Kitega (95 000)
- Ngozi (20 000)

Official languages: Kirundi, French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECCAS, GLEC, PTA

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic Indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	2941	3514	4130	5492	7237	13392
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.8	1.8	1.6	2.9	2.8	2.5
Urbanization rate (%)	2.0	2.4	4.3	5.3	7.0	16.7
Life expectancy at birth	40.5	43.5	46.0	48.4	48.3	63.2
Fertility rate	6.80	6.80	6.80	6.80	6.28	3.67
Infant mortality (‰)	157	140	127	112	98	50
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	44.0	44.5	44.8	45.5	45.8	37.7
- 15–64 years	53.0	52.2	51.8	51.3	51.5	58.7
- over 65 years	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.2	2.7	3.5
Social Indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	55833	21144 ⁽¹⁾	21000 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	26.8	50.0	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	20.2	32.0	26.4	72.5	68.8	68.2 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	0.8	1.4	2.8	5.6	8.2	7.9 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.0	0.2	0.5	0.7	1.4	1.3 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	194	235	913	1094	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	65.9	67.0	221.0	199.1	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	70.6	62.2	55.9	:	:
- industry	:	10.2	12.6	15.2	:	:
- services	:	19.2	25.1	28.9	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	7.4	14.0	20.9	:	:

1) In 1984

2) In 1986

3) In 2015

Burundi

Currency: Burundi franc

Productions:

- dried beans, maize, sorghum, bananas, coffee, tea, goats, sheep, cattle
- kaolin, gold
- agri-foodstuffs, soap, textiles, hydroelectricity

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, mineral oil, food

Exports:

- coffee, tea



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	90	133	78	75	91	75
Imports (Mio \$)	206	206	188	236	256	230
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-116	-73	-110	-161	-165	-155
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	105	139	116	94	88	95
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	109	98	86	114	104	99
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	770.0	801.0	889.0	906.0	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	157.7	176.6	96.1	85.1	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	70.0	75.3	82.7	82.8	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	36.2	29.4	35.9	44.9	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	208.4	213.1	222.2	284.5	276.2	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	68.3	66.4	73.7	126.8	103.8	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	20.3	19.1	20.2	40.3	24.6	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	119.8	127.6	128.3	117.4	147.8	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-6.8	-3.4	1.1	1.7	6.7	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	77.3	82.9	82.5	85.0	84.6	:
- Public-sector consumption	15.9	15.5	14.1	17.2	16.2	:
- Investment	22.7	15.0	16.8	18.2	17.4	:
- Net exports	-15.8	-13.4	-13.5	-20.4	-18.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	7.0	4.7	11.6	7.0	8.8	4.7
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	142.7	166.0	174.8	218.1	224.9	269.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	123.6	140.4	158.7	171.2	181.5	208.3
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-11.6	7.9	24.8	14.5	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	1.4	1.2	0.5	1.2	0.9	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	2.6	-7.1	-38.0	3.2	62.6	:

Cameroon



Independence: 1960

Capital: Yaoundé

Area: 465 458 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Douala (1 500 000)
- Yaoundé (1 000 000)
- Bafoussam (200 000)
- Garoua (120 000)
- Maroua (80 000)

Official languages: French, English

Regional organizations: OAU, ECCAS, UDEAC, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	5296	6612	8655	11524	15293	29262
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.7	2.2	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.6
Urbanization rate (%)	13.9	20.3	31.4	40.3	49.3	66.9
Life expectancy at birth	38.0	43.0	48.5	53.5	58.5	71.0
Fertility rate	5.68	6.10	6.45	6.10	5.30	3.30
Infant mortality (‰)	172	136	102	74	55	27
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	40.1	42.1	44.4	44.7	43.4	36.7
- 15–64 years	56.4	54.4	52.0	51.8	53.1	59.2
- over 65 years	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.1
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	28916	13978 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	41.2 ⁽²⁾	54.1	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	60.2	91.4	98.1	101.2	101.2	101.2 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	2.1	8.1	18.3	27.5	28.5	28.3 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.0	0.5	1.6	3.2	3.4	3.4 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	539	1111	6822	10631	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	101.7	168.0	788.3	922.5	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	31.4	27.9	26.6	:	:
- industry	:	18.6	25.9	27.8	:	:
- services	:	50.0	46.3	45.6	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg cf oil equiv.)	:	83.8	114.0	146.8	:	:

1) In 1979

2) In 1976

3) In 2015

Cameroon

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

- millet, cocoa, coffee, bananas, cattle, sheep, goats, timber
- petroleum, natural gas, aluminium
- hydroelectricity, cement, agri-foodstuffs

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, tyres for motor vehicles, iron and steel

Exports:

- crude oil, cocoa, coffee, timber, aluminium and aluminium products



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	829	924	1273	2019	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	1749	1271	1261	1650	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-920	-348	12	370	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	1314	1307	1208	1756	1436	1393
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	1071	801	835	938	759	814
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	4039	4228	4786	6023	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	1293	1728	2295	2418	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	33.7	34.6	47.7	56.7	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	26.0	27.6	14.0	17.2	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	241.2	312.8	469.8	652.1	573.9	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	148.2	213.6	238.1	308.3	272.1	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	52.4	44.9	68.7	225.1	151.1	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	40.6	54.3	163.0	118.7	150.7	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	17.3	2.1	-17.9	5.9	2.7	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	69.4	75.8	67.9	69.7	82.8	:
- Public-sector consumption	10.9	11.3	11.8	11.7	8.1	:
- Investment	24.1	15.7	18.5	16.5	9.0	:
- Net exports	-4.5	-2.8	1.8	2.1	0.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	21.4	8.6	-2.3	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	-345.6	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	0.4	38.6	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	469.7	210.8	:	:	:	:

Cape Verde



Independence: 1975

Capital: Praia

Area: 4 033 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Praia (62 000)
- Mindelo (47 000)

Official language: Portuguese

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	196	267	289	363	479	774
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.0	3.1	0.8	2.3	2.8	1.9
Urbanization rate (%)	16.3	19.6	23.4	28.7	35.5	55.1
Life expectancy at birth	51.0	55.5	60.0	66.1	69.3	74.2
Fertility rate	6.90	7.00	6.70	4.83	3.86	2.23
Infant mortality (‰)	115	92	70	54	32	16
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	43.2	47.6	45.9	43.7	40.7	27.4
- 15–64 years	52.3	47.6	47.9	51.9	55.1	68.4
- over 65 years	4.6	4.9	6.2	4.4	4.2	4.1
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	12136	5667	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	26.9	36.9	:	66.5 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	33.8	53.9	114.5	114.9	111.9	108.1 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	12.4	10.1	8.0	21.8	39.8	50.9 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	37.4	110.1	276.2	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	140.2	381.1	760.9	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	6.9	13.6	27.9	:	:
- industry	:	18.2	17.3	18.2	:	:
- services	:	74.8	69.1	53.9	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	1723	363	303	:	:

1) In 1989

2) In 2015

Cape Verde

Currency: Escudo Caboverdiano

Productions:

- maize, bananas, fishing
- gypsum, pozzolana
- agri-foodstuffs

Imports:

- food, machinery, transport equipment, non-metal mineral manufactures, metal manufactures

Exports:

- bananas, refined sugar, spiny lobsters



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	8	3	7	6	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	100	106	112	136	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-92	-103	-105	-130	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	5	4	4	10	5	6
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	83	76	82	111	100	115
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	137.8	133.8	135.3	152.0	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	17.1	16.9	17.3	16.6	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	76.4	64.0	60.0	55.0	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	14.9	16.3	9.2	8.2	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	89.0	89.3	91.5	111.9	113.2	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	40.4	33.2	43.1	54.7	53.7	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	22.3	27.5	18.2	21.9	29.0	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	26.3	28.6	30.2	35.3	30.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	27.2	15.9	7.8	22.6	10.4	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	79.0	82.2	85.0	86.5	82.7	:
- Public-sector consumption	22.3	20.6	20.3	20.0	20.1	:
- Investment	39.3	33.2	28.0	28.5	25.9	:
- Net exports	-40.7	-35.9	-33.3	-35.0	-28.7	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	3.8	4.1	4.6	10.6	9.6	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	83.7	85.2	85.9	89.2	88.5	88.0
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	72.5	72.1	78.0	70.0	71.4	68.0
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	2.8	0.4	-0.6	-0.1	1.2	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-32.7	-0.0	20.1	5.3	8.6	:

Central African Republic



Independence: 1960

Capital: Bangui

Area: 622 436 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Bangui (597 000)
- Bambari (52 000)
- Bouar (49 000)
- Berbérati (45 000)
- Bossangoa (42 000)

Official languages: French, Sango

Regional organizations: OAU, ECCAS, UDEAC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	1534	1849	2313	3008	3862	7046
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.4
Urbanization rate (%)	22.7	30.4	38.3	46.7	54.6	70.2
Life expectancy at birth	37.5	41.5	44.5	47.8	45.8	62.4
Fertility rate	5.59	5.69	5.89	6.20	5.79	3.74
Infant mortality (‰)	182	150	122	109	100	56
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	38.6	40.1	41.7	44.3	45.0	39.1
- 15–64 years	57.3	56.0	54.4	51.7	51.3	57.6
- over 65 years	4.1	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.7	3.3
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	44738	23434	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	33.0	37.7	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	31.3	64.6	70.7	68.4	68.4	68.5 ⁽¹⁾
- secondary	1.0	4.2	13.7	12.0	10.0	10.1 ⁽¹⁾
- higher	0.0	0.1	0.9	1.3	1.1	1.0 ⁽¹⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	111	179	799	1279	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	72.4	96.6	345.6	425.3	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	35.5	40.0	42.6	:	:
- industry	:	26.1	20.1	16.7	:	:
- services	:	38.5	39.9	40.7	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	44.2	25.5	29.8	:	:

1) In 2015

Central African Republic

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

- manioc, coffee, cotton, cattle, pigs, timber
- diamonds, gold
- hydroelectricity, textiles, soap, agri-foodstuffs

Imports:

- food, chemicals, plastics, fuels and lubricants, machinery and transport equipment, building materials

Exports:

- coffee, diamonds, timber



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	130	66	134	:	74	:
Imports (Mio \$)	204	141	150	:	145	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-74	-75	-16	:	-71	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	81	100	119	132	113	88
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	77	89	99	114	94	83
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	626.0	671.0	716.0	901.0	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	191.3	207.3	117.7	117.9	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	61.0	62.1	67.7	70.4	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	9.1	6.1	6.1	6.6	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	178.7	211.2	197.7	256.5	182.4	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	104.2	91.6	85.5	90.8	89.2	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	6.0	17.0	18.3	12.2	14.0	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	68.6	102.6	93.9	153.5	79.2	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	5.0	5.2	-2.1	21.0	-3.4	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	86.0	86.5	80.0	89.2	86.3	:
- Public-sector consumption	16.4	15.0	13.9	15.2	14.8	:
- Investment	12.5	10.6	16.2	10.2	10.9	:
- Net exports	-14.9	-12.1	-10.1	-14.6	-12.0	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	-7.0	-4.0	0.7	-0.0	-3.1	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	9.3	-8.6	-2.5	-3.1	-8.8	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	11.6	:	11.9	18.6	:	:

Chad



Independence: 1960

Capital: N'Djamena

Area: 1 284 000 km²

Major cities (1992):

- N'Djamena (688 000)
- Sarh (130 000)
- Moundou (118 000)
- Abéché (96 000)
- Koumra (49 000)

Official languages: Arabic, French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECCAS, UDEAC, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	3064	3652	4477	5553	7307	12907
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.4	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.3
Urbanization rate (%)	6.8	11.8	20.5	31.6	41.8	60.4
Life expectancy at birth	34.0	37.0	41.0	45.5	49.5	59.5
Fertility rate	5.91	6.05	5.89	5.89	5.51	3.62
Infant mortality (‰)	200	179	154	132	112	69
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	39.6	41.4	41.9	43.3	42.9	36.8
- 15-64 years	56.8	55.0	54.5	53.1	53.5	59.2
- over 65 years	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.9
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	61898	47644 ⁽¹⁾	38358 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	:	29.8	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	16.5	34.7	35.7	57.0	57.1	57.1 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	0.4	2.0	5.1	7.9	11.9	12.0 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.9	1.8	1.8 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	216	329	723	1168	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	70.4	90.0	161.5	210.3	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	47.1	53.5	35.1	:	:
- industry	:	18.1	12.0	24.1	:	:
- services	:	34.8	34.5	40.8	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	17.2	20.7	17.2	:	:

1) In 1978

2) In 1986

3) In 2015

Chad

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

- cattle, sheep, goats, millet, cotton, gum arabic, sugar cane
- sugar confectionery, brewing, textiles, tobacco products

Imports:

- petroleum products, cereal products, pharmaceutical and chemical products, machinery and transport equipment, electrical appliances

Exports:

- raw cotton



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	111	141	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	366	419	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-256	-279	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	52	53	51	74	63	60
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	86	74	96	101	106	103
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	320.0	357.3	368.4	491.5	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	71.9	77.8	108.8	111.5	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	37.4	43.8	38.3	42.1	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.8	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	200.5	265.9	258.9	321.0	272.6	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	97.8	116.6	114.8	160.9	117.3	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	22.2	29.4	16.3	24.5	26.8	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	80.5	119.9	127.8	135.6	128.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-8.6	-4.7	17.9	21.4	10.6	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	97.1	95.5	94.7	91.3	97.3	:
- Public-sector consumption	22.5	18.0	21.4	20.9	19.7	:
- Investment	10.2	7.9	9.0	9.4	8.1	:
- Net exports	-29.8	-21.4	-25.0	-21.5	-25.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	-6.0	15.5	-4.9	0.6	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-24.2	-39.6	-85.5	-70.4	-97.3	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	0.2	-12.6	6.2	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	0.3	33.8	-29.7	22.9	16.7	:

Comoros



Independence: 1974

Capital: Moroni

Area: 1 862 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Moroni (22 00)
- Mutsamudu (14 000)

Official languages: Arabic, French

Regional organizations: OAU, IOC, PTA, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	215	275	383	543	778	1646
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.2	2.5	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.0
Urbanization rate (%)	9.8	19.4	23.2	27.8	34.1	53.5
Life expectancy at birth	41.5	45.5	50.0	54.0	58.0	67.6
Fertility rate	6.60	7.05	7.05	7.05	6.50	3.75
Infant mortality (‰)	170	147	120	99	79	37
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	44.2	46.0	48.0	48.2	48.3	39.4
- 15-64 years	52.6	51.5	49.3	49.4	49.4	57.8
- over 65 years	3.3	2.5	2.6	2.4	2.3	2.8
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	14000	12290 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	47.9	56.6	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	12.7	33.3	87.5	75.1	75.1	75.2 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	0.6	3.1	22.8	22.1	19.6	19.6 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	11.2	24.7	120.9	248.2	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	52.3	89.8	315.8	457.1	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	36.3	41.4	:	:
- industry	:	:	13.9	8.3	:	:
- services	:	:	49.8	50.3	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	30.4	46.3	37.3	:	:

1) In 1984

2) In 2015

Comoros

Currency: Comorian franc

Productions:

- manioc, rice, perfume plants, fishing

Imports:

- rice, petroleum products, vehicles

Exports:

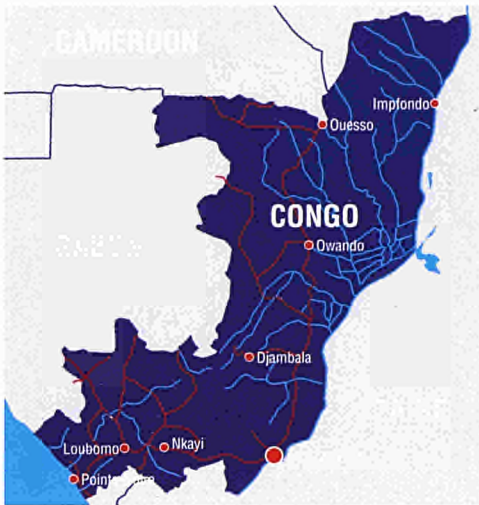
- vanilla, ylang-ylang, cloves



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	10	14	13	18	16	17
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	30	30	28	39	55	33
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	202.9	198.8	175.6	189.8	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	38.4	10.8	13.1	7.9	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	103.3	95.8	84.0	76.5	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	4.0	0.8	2.4	1.8	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	54.8	52.0	45.0	47.4	67.2	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	28.4	32.2	27.1	26.1	26.9	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	4.7	2.3	5.0	5.4	4.8	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	21.7	17.5	12.9	15.9	35.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	20.9	5.6	0.8	18.7	-2.0	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	74.7	74.8	79.4	79.7	80.9	:
- Public-sector consumption	27.3	27.1	27.6	25.7	25.3	:
- Investment	25.2	21.8	17.4	20.2	16.3	:
- Net exports	-27.2	-23.8	-24.4	-25.6	-22.5	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	3.5	2.5	:	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	7.6	3.8	3.3	-0.7	2.5	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-8.8	3.7	-5.3	4.8	3.1	:

Congo



Independence: 1960

Capital: Brazzaville

Area: 341 821 km²

Major cities (1992):

- Brazzaville (938 000)
- Pointe-Noire (576 000)
- Loubomo (84 000)
- Nkayi (42 000)
- Mossendjo (16 000)

Official language: French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECCAS, UDEAC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	988	1263	1669	2229	2976	5757
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.0	2.5	2.8	2.9	2.9	2.7
Urbanization rate (%)	31.9	32.8	35.8	40.5	46.7	64.1
Life expectancy at birth	40.6	44.7	48.7	52.0	50.8	66.4
Fertility rate	5.79	6.19	6.29	6.29	5.87	3.78
Infant mortality (‰)	154	110	88	84	79	40
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	41.2	43.4	45.1	45.3	45.8	39.3
- 15-64 years	55.3	53.1	51.5	51.3	51.0	57.5
- over 65 years	3.5	3.5	3.4	3.4	3.2	3.2
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	9512	5555 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	:	56.6	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	78.0	130.0	:	:	:	:
- secondary	4.0	20.0	:	:	:	:
- higher	0.5	1.8	5.3	5.5	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	128	267	1542	2482	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	129	212	924	1114	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	17.9	11.7	13.2	:	:
- industry	:	23.9	46.6	38.2	:	:
- services	:	58.2	41.7	48.7	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	138.1	205.0	213.1	:	:

1) In 1978

Congo

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

- manioc, timber, fishing
- petroleum
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, food, tobacco, chemicals, manufactured products

Exports:

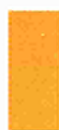
- petroleum and petroleum products, timber and wood products



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	517	752	911	976	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	514	547	523	600	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	3	204	388	376	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	477	477	628	767	678	840
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	349	375	381	445	417	449
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	4351	4161	4326	5118	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	933	1032	1955	1990	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	213.0	218.2	207.7	206.2	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	40.7	40.6	23.7	17.5	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	158.8	91.6	95.5	239.6	168.1	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	135.8	74.9	81.7	197.3	143.7	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	1.7	3.6	0.9	24.4	7.8	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	21.3	13.1	12.9	17.9	16.6	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	8.5	-6.7	9.2	19.2	5.2	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	56.6	60.1	53.5	55.1	57.5	:
- Public-sector consumption	20.6	21.0	19.0	18.8	22.5	:
- Investment	19.7	18.6	14.7	16.3	10.9	:
- Net exports	3.1	0.2	12.8	9.8	9.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	2.2	3.7	4.1	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	43.4	9.1	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	488.5	466.8	401.8	324.6	355.1	:

Côte d'Ivoire



Independence: 1960

Capital: Yamoussoukro

Area: 320 763 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Abidjan (2 500 000)
- Bouaké (330 000)
- Daloa (123 000)
- Yamoussoukro (110 000)
- Korhogo (110 000)

Official language: French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, ECWA

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	3799	5515	8194	11980	17065	37942
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.2	3.8	4.0	3.9	3.6	3.2
Urbanization rate (%)	19.3	27.4	34.8	40.4	47.0	64.1
Life expectancy at birth	38.0	42.9	47.9	51.9	50.8	66.4
Fertility rate	7.10	7.41	7.41	7.41	6.88	4.22
Infant mortality (‰)	173	143	117	98	85	40
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	44.0	45.7	46.6	48.3	49.1	43.4
- 15–64 years	53.6	51.9	51.0	49.1	48.2	54.0
- over 65 years	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.6
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	15521	:	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	35.0	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	43.4	58.8	78.8	70.5	69.0	68.3 ⁽¹⁾
- secondary	2.4	9.1	19.4	22.7	20.1	19.5 ⁽¹⁾
- higher	0.1	1.0	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.3 ⁽¹⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	511	1369	9951	8767	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	135	248	1215	732	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	40.3	33.4	46.7	:	:
- industry	:	23.4	19.9	26.8	:	:
- services	:	36.4	46.7	26.5	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg o ² oil equiv.)	:	153.5	192.0	172.7	:	:

1) In 2015

Côte d'Ivoire

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

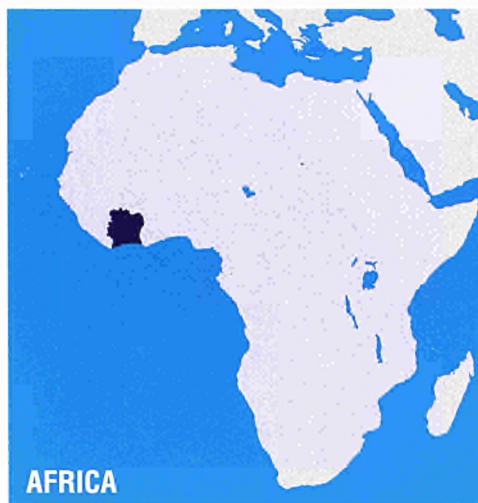
- cocoa, coffee, cotton, timber, fishing
- petroleum, diamonds
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- food, machinery and transport equipment, chemicals, petroleum

Exports:

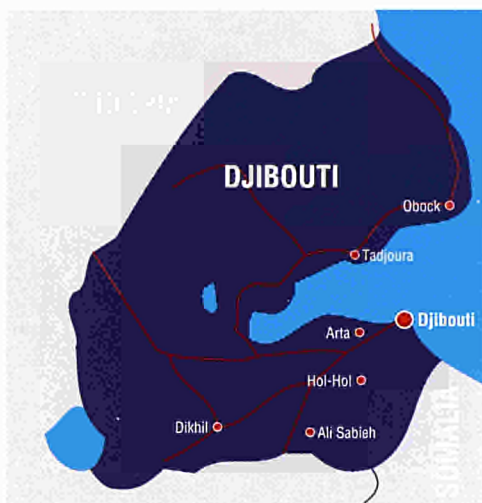
- cocoa beans, coffee, energy, cotton



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	3110	2792	2931	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	2241	2100	2185	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	868	691	746	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	2048	1910	1787	2114	2004	2017
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	1139	1168	1258	1059	1074	1253
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	13554	13993	15613	17956	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	2213	2484	3622	3661	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	143.1	148.4	187.6	204.8	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	35.9	32.2	34.4	33.2	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	265.3	474.7	418.3	858.8	703.9	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	217.1	226.7	231.4	534.1	403.0	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	13.4	33.6	42.4	159.4	99.9	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	34.7	214.4	144.5	165.3	201.0	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	9.1	-0.4	-11.8	5.3	-3.4	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	67.8	61.3	68.1	67.6	66.3	:
- Public-sector consumption	16.1	20.7	18.5	18.2	17.2	:
- Investment	11.7	15.1	10.3	9.8	10.2	:
- Net exports	4.4	2.8	3.0	4.4	6.2	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	6.9	6.9	:	:	0.6	4.4
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	87.5	51.7	40.8	47.7	46.1	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	933	1403	1303	1566	986	:

Djibouti



Independence: 1977

Capital: Djibouti

Area: 23 200 km²

Major cities (1982):

- Djibouti (290 000)

Official languages: Arabic, French

Regional organizations: LAS, OAU, PTA, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	80	169	304	440	591	1159
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.9	7.8	6.0	3.8	3.0	2.7
Urbanization rate (%)	49.6	62.0	73.7	80.7	84.3	89.7
Life expectancy at birth	35.0	39.0	43.0	46.9	50.9	61.0
Fertility rate	6.60	6.60	6.60	6.60	6.15	3.90
Infant mortality (‰)	193	166	143	122	103	61
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	42.5	42.0	44.2	45.0	45.5	39.8
- 15-64 years	55.0	55.6	53.8	52.5	51.6	56.6
- over 65 years	2.5	2.4	2.0	2.5	2.9	3.6
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	3818	4486 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	22.3	25.5	35.2	43.7	44.5	44.4 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	3.5	5.6	11.9	14.3	16.5	16.5 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	339.6 ⁽³⁾	445.3	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	931 ⁽³⁾	1012	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	2.8	2.8	:	:
- industry	:	:	17.9	17.9	:	:
- services	:	:	79.3	79.3	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	4467	1700	1276	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 2015

3) In 1984

Djibouti

Currency: Djibouti franc

Productions:

- sheep, goats
- agri-foodstuffs

Imports:

- food, textiles, electrical appliances and equipment

Exports:

- live animals, food



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	28	23	25	25	17	:
Imports (Mio \$)	205	201	196	215	214	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-177	-178	-172	-190	-197	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	6	14	31	35	46	57
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	115	133	126	171	197	241
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	183.4	184.5	180.1	194.6	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	37.9	32.2	36.1	35.5	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	47.7	45.3	42.4	43.7	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	7.1	7.1	4.8	3.5	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	111.5	101.4	82.3	203.3	116.9	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	55.0	63.5	56.7	79.0	73.3	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	4.8	8.1	8.2	12.0	11.5	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	51.7	29.8	17.4	112.3	32.1	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	2.2	6.0	4.3	4.9	4.9	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	65.2	71.2	77.3	78.8	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	35.6	34.9	36.0	36.6	:	:
- Investment	18.6	14.0	16.6	16.6	:	:
- Net exports	-19.4	-20.1	-29.9	-32.0	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	4.2	6.3	3.0	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	205.2	210.1	195.8	226.3	220.2	230.0
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	177.7	177.7	177.7	177.7	177.7	177.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	-4.1	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:

Dominica



Independence: 1978

Capital: Roseau

Area: 750 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Roseau (16 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM, OECS

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	60	70	75	72	71	82
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.6	1.6	0.7	-0.4	-0.1	0.6
Urbanization rate (%)	:	46.2	:	:	:	:
Life expectancy at birth	:	:	69.8	75.7 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Fertility rate	:	:	3.90	2.80	2.80	2.80
Infant mortality (‰)	:	:	13	16	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	:	:	:	33.2	:	:
- 15-64 years	:	:	:	58.1	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	8.7	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	6218	2952 ⁽²⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	94.1	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	95.0	:	:	:	:
- secondary	:	20.0	:	:	:	:
- higher	:	6.3	:	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	12.0	20.1	58.7	159.7	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	200	288	783	2218	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	30.7	25.9	:	:
- industry	:	:	20.9	18.4	:	:
- services	:	:	48.4	55.7	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	144.7	157.6	287.4	:	:

1) In 1979

2) In 1984

Dominica

Currency: East Caribbean dollar

Productions:

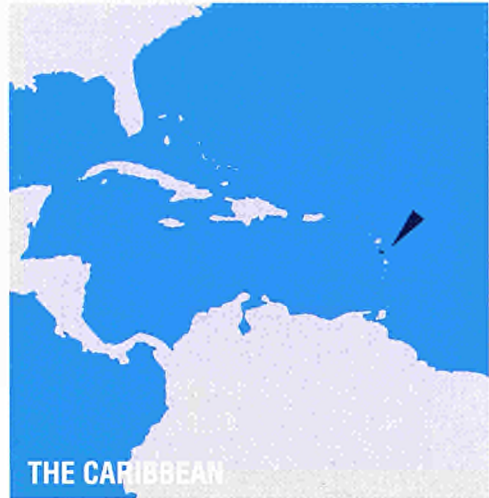
- bananas, patchouli

Imports:

- basic manufactured products, machinery and transport equipment, food, chemicals

Exports:

- bananas, coconut-based soaps



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	48	54	45	55	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	66	88	107	118	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-18	-33	-62	-63	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	62	67	48	46	49	50
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	26	24	25	30	36	30
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	67.3	68.7	72.4	83.6	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	25.0	28.0	32.5	33.0	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	56.2	49.7	50.9	52.3	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	4.0	4.0	5.3	4.3	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	14.7	18.1	24.0	20.0	17.5	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	2.9	4.1	6.5	6.0	6.0	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	2.3	5.2	5.2	5.1	1.7	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	9.5	8.8	12.3	8.9	9.8	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	11.6	15.2	3.1	12.2	9.2	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	67.2	70.6	80.6	81.0	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	21.2	20.1	20.3	19.8	:	:
- Investment	21.9	24.8	32.8	26.7	:	:
- Net exports	-10.3	-15.5	-33.6	-27.4	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	4.0	2.9	6.8	1.4	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.3	3.5
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	8.6	6.9	8.9	8.4	10.7	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-8.6	1.1	-0.2	-4.7	-4.2	:

Dominican Republic



Independence: 1844 (Haiti and the Dominican Republic founded)

Capital: Santo Domingo

Area: 48 443 km²

Major cities (1989):

- Santo Domingo (2 200 000)
- Santiago (467 000)
- La Vega (189 000)
- San Pedro de Macoris (137 000)

Official language: Spanish

Regional organizations: OAS, I-ADB, CARICOM (observer)

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	3231	4423	5697	7170	8621	11447
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.2	3.2	2.6	2.3	1.9	1.1
Urbanization rate (%)	30.2	40.3	50.5	60.4	68.2	79.6
Life expectancy at birth	49.9	57.0	62.0	65.8	69.0	73.6
Fertility rate	7.40	6.68	4.70	3.75	3.00	2.19
Infant mortality (‰)	132	105	84	65	49	28
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	46.7	47.3	42.2	37.9	33.9	24.0
- 15-64 years	50.3	49.7	54.6	58.7	61.8	67.4
- over 65 years	3.0	3.0	3.1	3.4	4.3	8.6
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	:	1765 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	64.5	67.0	68.6 ⁽²⁾	83.3	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	74.8	76.8	89.1	95.5	91.1	83.9 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	10.8	33.4	63.9	78.9	83.8	93.3 ⁽³⁾
- higher	1.2	6.1	10.3	22.7	28.6	31.9 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	662	1476	6421	6731	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	205	334	1127	939	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	23.2	20.1	17.4	:	:
- industry	:	26.1	28.3	26.6	:	:
- services	:	50.6	51.6	55.9	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	215.9	365.6	346.9	:	:

1) In 1984

2) In 1981

3) In 2015

Dominican Republic

Currency: Dominican Republic peso

Productions:

- sugar, coffee, cocoa
- ferronickel, gold

Imports:

- crude oil and petroleum products, machinery, motor vehicles, food

Exports:

- ferronickel, sugar, gold, coffee, cocoa



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	711	890	924	735	658	566
Imports (Mio \$)	1592	1608	1964	1793	1729	2178
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-880	-718	-1039	-1058	-1071	-1612
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	107	155	197	149	148	206
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	230	239	263	275	295	309
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	3924	3992	4104	4400	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	274.6	320.5	336.1	356.7	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	82.1	92.5	64.6	65.4	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	14.6	15.9	10.1	7.8	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	142.4	141.9	161.9	115.9	100.7	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	23.7	23.1	42.9	27.9	30.8	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	84.6	90.3	88.4	49.3	43.6	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	34.1	28.5	30.6	38.7	26.3	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-7.8	-9.7	47.1	6.0	1.5	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	75.4	73.9	78.2	83.8	80.2	:
- Public-sector consumption	9.4	9.3	7.9	7.1	7.0	:
- Investment	25.2	22.8	20.2	13.8	15.9	:
- Net exports	-10.0	-6.0	-6.2	-4.7	-3.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	15.9	44.4	45.4	59.4	53.9	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	4.4	7.2	7.0	10.9	15.7	16.5
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	3.8	6.1	6.3	8.5	12.7	12.8
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-35.7	-92.2	3.0	40.8	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	89.0	106.1	110.0	132.8	145.0	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	81.4	-4.7	210.9	23.2	-337.4	:

Equatorial Guinea



Independence: 1964

Capital: Malabo

Area: 28 051 km²

Major cities (1983):

- Malabo (30 000)
- Bata (24 000)

Official language: Spanish

Regional organizations: OAU, ECCAS, UDEAC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	252	291	217	352	452	798
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.1	1.4	-2.9	5.0	2.5	2.3
Urbanization rate (%)	25.5	26.7	27.4	28.7	32.9	51.9
Life expectancy at birth	36.0	39.0	42.0	46.0	50.0	60.0
Fertility rate	5.50	5.66	5.68	5.89	5.51	3.62
Infant mortality (‰)	193	173	149	127	107	65
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	37.2	39.0	40.6	42.5	43.2	37.0
- 15-64 years	57.7	56.5	54.8	53.8	53.0	58.9
- over 65 years	5.1	4.4	4.6	3.7	3.8	4.1
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	11520	:	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	62.0 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	72.3	76.3	136.1	:	:	:
- secondary	3.0	16.3	11.9	:	:	:
- higher	0.0	0.0	0.0	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	66.9	104.4 ⁽²⁾	145.3	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	229.8	470.6 ⁽²⁾	412.7	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	:	56.3	:	:
- industry	:	:	:	9.7	:	:
- services	:	:	:	34.0	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	43.9	55.6	72.6	:	:

1) In 1983

2) In 1977

Equatorial Guinea

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

- timber, cocoa, coffee
- petroleum
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- fuels and lubricants, motor vehicles, food, manufactured products

Exports:

- cocoa, petroleum products, timber



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	38	50	38	49	39	39
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	30	42	42	50	36	37
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	195.7	210.6	226.9	237.4	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	86.8	90.9	83.9	83.5	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	169.9	170.1	191.6	163.4	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	21.8	5.7	0.5	2.6	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	43.2	49.7	58.0	63.6	66.6	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	18.8	22.9	34.6	41.8	34.8	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	2.9	1.9	1.0	1.8	3.3	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	21.5	24.9	22.4	20.0	28.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	14.6	7.5	-4.3	22.7	-7.3	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	73.3	70.6	68.8	71.2	69.8	:
- Public-sector consumption	28.0	36.6	34.6	34.2	33.5	:
- Investment	24.2	21.0	21.3	24.3	51.5	:
- Net exports	-25.5	-28.1	-24.7	-29.7	-54.8	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	-12.9	2.3	5.9	1.1	-3.2	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	-0.4	9.6	42.2	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	25.6	17.4	15.5	9.7	23.2	:

Ethiopia



Capital: Addis Ababa

Area: 1 251 282 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Addis Ababa (1 673 000)
- Asmara (331 000)
- Dire Dawa (118 000)
- Gondar (95 000)
- Nazret (91 000)

Official language: Amharic

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	24191	30623	38749	49831	67173	130674
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	3.0	2.7
Urbanization rate (%)	6.4	8.6	10.5	12.3	14.9	29.9
Life expectancy at birth	35.0	39.0	42.0	45.0	49.0	59.0
Fertility rate	6.70	6.70	7.00	7.00	6.51	4.06
Infant mortality (‰)	180	162	149	132	112	69
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	44.5	44.5	44.5	45.8	46.6	39.9
- 15–64 years	52.9	53.0	52.9	51.3	50.6	56.9
- over 65 years	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.8	3.2
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	86122	88124	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	24.3 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	5.9	13.6	35.1	31.4	25.4	25.1 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	1.2	3.4	8.7	13.5	8.4	8.0 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.2	0.4	0.8	0.3	0.3 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	938	1776	4115	5934	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	38.8	58.0	106.2	119.1	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	55.8	51.2	52.1	:	:
- industry	:	14.4	15.6	16.7	:	:
- services	:	29.8	33.2	31.2	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	20.4	19.9	20.2	:	:

1) In 1984

2) In 2015

Ethiopia

Currency: Ethiopia Birr

Productions:

- sorghum, barley, maize, coffee, cotton, cattle, sheep, goats
- hydroelectricity, agri-foodstuffs, tanning, textiles

Imports:

- machinery, transport equipment, food, petroleum products, metal and metal wares

Exports:

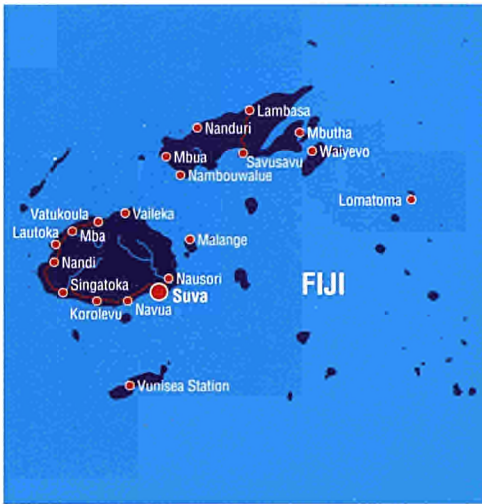
- coffee, leather



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	370	421	452	294	189	:
Imports (Mio \$)	1101	1085	953	1076	472	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-731	-664	-501	-782	-283	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	181	181	222	164	148	127
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	450	669	500	526	368	468
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	2708	2979	3024	3250	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	288.1	342.5	312.5	307.6	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	49.6	52.6	51.1	54.8	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	28.9	37.4	32.8	28.0	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	648	986	780	1038	1110	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	188.0	350.1	253.4	308.7	217.7	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	132.4	219.1	144.4	209.9	246.1	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	327.4	417.1	382.2	519.8	646.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	4.2	3.7	4.5	0.3	9.7	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	75.5	70.9	69.6	67.7	78.3	:
- Public-sector consumption	19.6	24.0	24.5	26.6	21.5	:
- Investment	15.8	15.8	13.4	12.4	10.4	:
- Net exports	-10.8	-10.8	-7.5	-6.6	-10.2	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	-2.4	7.1	7.8	5.2	35.7	10.5
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.6	3.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.8
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-332.9	-369.2	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	107.4	22.3	-36.8	210.3	:	:

Fiji



Independence: 1970

Capital: Suva

Area: 18 274 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Suva (1991: 80 000)
- Lautoka (29 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: SPC, ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	394	520	634	726	800	974
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.1	2.8	2.0	1.4	1.0	0.8
Urbanization rate (%)	29.7	34.8	37.8	39.3	42.7	59.6
Life expectancy at birth	57.7	62.7	67.1	70.3	72.6	77.1
Fertility rate	6.79	5.00	4.00	3.20	2.76	2.10
Infant mortality (‰)	75	55	37	27	20	8
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	48.0	43.5	39.1	38.0	31.6	23.0
- 15-64 years	49.5	54.0	58.1	58.7	63.8	66.9
- over 65 years	2.5	2.5	2.8	3.3	4.6	10.1
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	2122	2232	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	79.0 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	103.1	124.9	119.7	125.5	122.0	117.1 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	15.4	28.7	54.9	56.1	70.9	80.5 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.7	2.4	8.4	14.9	17.5 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	108	211	1186	1375	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	275	405	1871	1894	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	28.5	22.1	20.2	:	:
- industry	:	23.6	22.0	20.5	:	:
- services	:	47.9	55.8	59.3	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	544.6	526.5	537.6	:	:

1) In 1976

2) In 2015

Fiji

Currency: Fiji dollar

Productions:

- sugar cane, rice, manioc, fishing
- gold
- textiles

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, capital goods, petroleum products, food, chemicals

Exports:

- sugar, gold, fish, timber



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	323	343	444	496	451	435
Imports (Mio \$)	379	454	581	754	652	624
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-56	-111	-137	-258	-201	-190
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	89	119	121	118	149	147
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	24	54	31	37	29	37
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	466.2	466.6	405.2	399.1	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	47.8	47.4	50.2	41.7	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	40.5	43.5	33.6	29.0	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	11.8	10.3	11.8	12.0	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	37.7	56.0	44.6	52.0	46.5	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	7.1	15.0	7.7	9.1	8.3	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	26.9	34.1	30.3	36.0	32.9	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	3.7	6.9	6.6	6.9	5.3	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-8.2	-6.7	12.4	14.1	6.4	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	64.9	69.8	69.0	66.7	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	17.4	14.6	16.0	15.9	:	:
- Investment	14.9	13.0	12.8	18.7	:	:
- Net exports	2.8	2.6	2.2	-1.3	-7.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	5.7	11.8	6.2	8.2	6.5	4.9
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	1.4	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.9
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-59.4	-8.3	-37.0	-31.4	-34.3	-1.8
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	6.3	48.6	41.2	100.2	33.8	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	62.9	-112.1	13.7	-35.8	-9.6	:

Gabon



Independence: 1960

Capital: Libreville

Area: 267 667 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Libreville (352 000)
- Port-Gentil (164 000)
- Franceville (75 000)

Official language: French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECCAS, UDEAC, IDB, OPEC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	486	504	806	1159	1604	2869
Average rate of population growth (%)	0.4	0.4	4.8	3.7	3.3	2.4
Urbanization rate (%)	17.4	25.6	35.8	45.7	53.8	69.6
Life expectancy at birth	40.0	43.0	47.0	51.5	55.5	65.5
Fertility rate	4.06	4.16	4.38	4.99	5.70	3.70
Infant mortality (‰)	179	147	122	103	85	47
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	32.3	32.3	32.8	33.0	40.0	36.8
- 15-64 years	61.5	61.7	61.4	61.1	54.4	59.0
- over 65 years	6.2	6.0	5.8	5.9	5.6	4.2
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	5250	2561 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	17.7	:	:	60.7	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	102.0	164.0	:	:	:	:
- secondary	5.0	15.0	:	:	:	:
- higher	0.0	0.4	3.7 ⁽²⁾	4.2 ⁽³⁾	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	126	306	3856	4535	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	259	607	4784	3913	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	18.5	6.8	9.0	:	:
- industry	:	47.6	60.4	47.8	:	:
- services	:	33.9	32.8	43.2	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	805	1174	1158	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 1979

3) In 1988

Gabon

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

- timber (okoume), manioc, cocoa, coffee
- petroleum, uranium, manganese, phosphates
- hydroelectricity, agri-foodstuffs

Imports:

- machinery and equipment, food, transport equipment, manufactured products

Exports:

- crude oil and petroleum products, manganese, timber



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	1288	1195	1599	2474	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	732	791	767	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	556	404	831	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	814	1287	1103	1390	1519	1362
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	489	1202	796	694	790	914
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	2543	2799	3181	3647	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	1177	1442	1793	1864	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	81.6	87.2	89.7	80.4	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	4.7	8.1	9.0	4.9	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	91.3	112.7	136.0	164.0	144.7	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	71.7	97.9	110.7	141.9	130.7	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	4.9	5.0	11.3	16.0	10.3	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	14.7	9.8	14.0	6.1	3.7	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-3.2	2.9	10.5	27.8	-3.8	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	49.9	51.7	41.7	38.0	40.5	:
- Public-sector consumption	23.7	21.2	17.0	17.4	17.5	:
- Investment	25.5	33.0	34.6	25.9	25.8	:
- Net exports	0.9	-6.0	6.8	18.8	16.2	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	-1.0	-9.8	7.0	8.6	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	-200.9	187.3	-89.3	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	82.2	122.8	-38.6	44.6	91.1	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	135.2	0.8	96.1	-31.1	-333.5	:

Gambia



Independence: 1963

Capital: Banjul

Area: 10 689 km²

Major cities (1986):

- Serekunda (103 000)
- Banjul (44 000)
- Brikama (24 000)
- Bakau (24 000)
- Farafenni (10 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	352	464	641	861	1105	1875
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.8	2.8	3.3	3.0	2.5	2.1
Urbanization rate (%)	12.4	15.0	18.2	22.6	28.9	48.6
Life expectancy at birth	31.5	35.0	39.0	43.0	47.0	57.0
Fertility rate	6.29	6.50	6.50	6.50	5.62	3.42
Infant mortality (‰)	219	193	167	143	122	77
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	39.7	41.8	42.5	44.1	43.2	35.9
- 15–64 years	57.2	55.2	54.7	53.0	53.5	60.1
- over 65 years	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.9	3.2	4.0
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	24368	24500 ⁽¹⁾	11688 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	20.1	27.4	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	15.3	27.3	50.7	62.7	66.2	66.0 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	3.5	8.7	11.5	17.4	18.2	17.6 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	25.5	53.7	222.5	318.6	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	72.5	115.7	347.1	370.0	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	32.5	30.5	28.5	:	:
- industry	:	9.3	16.3	13.8	:	:
- services	:	58.2	53.2	57.6	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	32.9	83.0	65.5	:	:

1) In 1975

2) In 1985

3) In 2015

Gambia

Currency: Dalasi

Productions:

- groundnuts, millet, rice, cotton, fishing
- agri-foodstuffs

Imports:

- food, basic manufactured products, machinery and transport equipment, fuels and lubricants, chemicals

Exports:

- fish and fish preparations, peanut meal, cotton



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	40	62	27	41	43	:
Imports (Mio \$)	122	135	161	194	222	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-81	-74	-134	-153	-180	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	41	46	42	99	116	128
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	95	93	91	103	119	129
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	326.8	321.4	340.5	352.2	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	44.7	44.7	45.9	41.4	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	151.3	127.3	128.9	110.6	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	12.1	7.2	6.3	19.5	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	107.1	96.8	111.2	108.9	109.5	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	35.2	39.6	37.9	34.5	30.5	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	17.4	19.3	20.3	24.7	26.9	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	54.5	37.9	53.0	49.7	52.1	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	24.3	16.9	4.7	20.6	-0.7	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	63.2	69.3	71.4	72.9	74.3	:
- Public-sector consumption	30.1	20.6	20.6	18.5	17.9	:
- Investment	15.5	17.6	20.6	19.3	19.0	:
- Net exports	-8.8	-7.4	-12.6	-10.7	-11.2	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	23.5	11.7	8.3	12.2	8.6	9.5
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	8.2	7.9	8.4	10.0	10.9	11.5
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	7.1	6.7	7.6	7.9	8.8	8.9
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	1.5	1.2	14.8	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-11.0	-24.8	-3.7	-3.8	:	:

Ghana



Independence: 1957

Capital: Accra

Area: 238 533 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Accra (949 000)
- Kumasi (385 000)
- Tamale (151 000)
- Tema (110 000)
- Sekondi-Takoradi (104 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	6774	8612	10736	15020	20172	37988
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.3	2.4	2.2	3.4	3.0	2.6
Urbanization rate (%)	23.2	29.0	31.2	34.0	39.2	57.7
Life expectancy at birth	44.0	48.0	51.0	54.0	58.0	68.0
Fertility rate	6.90	6.80	6.50	6.39	5.53	3.38
Infant mortality (‰)	137	117	103	90	73	37
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	45.6	45.5	44.9	45.4	44.1	36.3
- 15-64 years	51.9	51.8	52.3	51.8	52.9	59.6
- over 65 years	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.8	3.0	4.1
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	12915	14894 ⁽¹⁾	20463 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	30.2	:	60.3	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	44.7	66.1	80.0	76.6	76.6	76.7 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	18.3	40.8	40.9	37.8	37.2	37.4 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.2	0.7	1.6	1.4	1.3	1.3 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	1203	2170	4426	5722	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	177.6	251.9	412.3	381.0	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	46.5	57.9	51.1	:	:
- industry	:	18.2	11.9	16.9	:	:
- services	:	35.3	30.2	32.0	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	179.7	187.3	68.4	:	:

1) In 1984

2) In 1987

3) In 2015

Ghana

Currency: Cedi

Productions:

- cereals, cocoa, cattle, timber, fishing
- gold, diamonds
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- fuels and lubricants, machinery and transport equipment, chemicals, basic manufactured products

Exports:

- cocoa, gold, manganese, diamonds



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	909	1014	1024	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	894	907	1275	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	14	107	-251	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	482	588	707	929	889	743
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	455	487	498	635	669	706
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	3271	3058	3151	3498	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	271.0	324.4	405.4	416.0	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	66.3	60.4	61.4	61.1	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	18.4	22.7	24.4	19.4	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	403	623	752	885	1091	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	92.1	147.7	178.6	380.5	292.3	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	60.3	112.2	187.0	191.5	351.0	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	250.8	362.8	386.5	313.0	447.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-11.7	2.7	1.3	11.5	10.0	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	82.8	81.7	82.9	85.0	82.9	:
- Public-sector consumption	10.0	10.0	9.2	8.9	9.1	:
- Investment	13.4	14.2	15.5	16.0	16.5	:
- Net exports	-6.2	-5.9	-7.6	-9.9	-8.5	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	39.8	31.4	25.2	37.3	18.0	10.1
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	177.5	239.3	297.5	415.6	455.8	565.7
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	153.7	202.4	270.0	326.3	367.8	437.1
General government deficit (Mio \$)	26.7	19.3	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	4.7	5.0	15.0	14.8	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-140.2	-181.1	-155.6	-105.3	:	:

Grenada



Independence: 1974

Capital: St George's

Area: 345 km²

Major cities (1991):

- St George's (4 500)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM, OECS

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	90	94	89	91	94	113
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.7	0.4	-0.5	0.2	0.3	0.7
Urbanization rate (%)	:	:	13.4	:	:	:
Life expectancy at birth	:	64.9	66.9	69.7	:	:
Fertility rate	:	4.60	3.80	3.10	3.10	3.10
Infant mortality (‰)	:	33	39	31	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	:	:	:	36.3	:	:
- 15-64 years	:	:	:	57.2	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	6.5	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	2924	2116 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	97.8	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	87.8 ⁽²⁾	:	:	:
- secondary	:	:	8.5 ⁽²⁾	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	1.5 ⁽²⁾	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	60.7	190.8	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	682	2097	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	24.7	16.9	:	:
- industry	:	:	13.0	19.4	:	:
- services	:	:	62.3	63.7	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	148.0	188.8	283.6	:	:

1) In 1984

2) In 1987

Grenada

Currency: East Caribbean dollar

Productions:

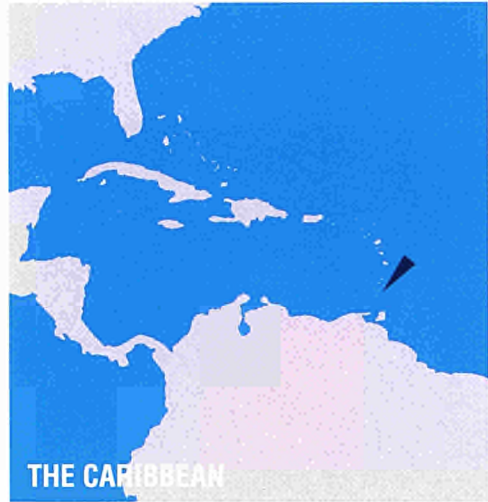
- nutmeg, mace

Imports:

- food, machinery and transport equipment, basic manufactured products

Exports:

- nutmeg, bananas, cocoa beans



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	32	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	89	92	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-57	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	20	22	17	15	13	10
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	26	20	22	20	20	16
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	70.9	80.2	83.1	103.8	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	33.7	29.9	35.9	34.8	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	48.9	50.1	46.7	54.4	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	5.1	5.6	1.9	1.9	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	22.8	21.3	15.3	14.7	18.3	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	1.9	2.6	2.5	2.5	5.7	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	10.3	5.1	2.4	3.1	4.4	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	10.6	13.6	10.4	9.1	8.2	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	15.4	10.3	11.2	7.2	3.4	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	71.0	65.9	69.8	66.0	72.4	:
- Public-sector consumption	21.5	18.3	25.5	22.3	18.8	:
- Investment	35.0	39.5	33.4	34.7	33.9	:
- Net exports	-27.5	-23.8	-28.7	-23.0	-25.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	-0.9	4.0	5.6	2.7	2.6	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.3	3.5
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	12.7	13.0	10.0	12.9	15.3	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-1.0	7.9	5.7	-2.6	-2.5	:

Guinea



Independence: 1958

Capital: Conakry

Area: 245 857 km²

Major cities (1983):

- Conakry (1991: 1 000 000)
- Kankan (89 000)
- Labé (65 000)
- Kindia (56 000)

Official language: French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, MRU, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	3136	3900	4461	5755	7759	15088
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.1	2.2	1.4	2.6	3.0	2.7
Urbanization rate (%)	9.9	13.9	19.0	25.8	33.6	53.3
Life expectancy at birth	32.8	35.8	38.8	42.5	46.5	56.5
Fertility rate	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.51	4.06
Infant mortality (‰)	208	187	167	145	124	79
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	44.4	45.1	45.8	46.7	46.9	40.3
- 15-64 years	53.1	52.3	51.6	50.7	50.5	56.7
- over 65 years	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	3.0
Social Indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	50013	45470 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	:	24.8	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	20.2	31.1	36.4	37.1	37.1	36.7 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	2.2	10.8	14.9	10.0	9.3	9.3 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.6	4.7	1.4	1.3	1.3 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	:	2557	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	:	444.3	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	:	28.3	:	:
- industry	:	:	:	60.4	:	:
- services	:	:	:	11.4	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	67.8	79.9	72.8	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 2015

Guinea

Currency: Guinea franc

Productions:

- rice, groundnuts, manioc, bananas, palm nuts and kernels, coffee, cattle, sheep, goats, timber
- bauxite, gold, diamonds
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- intermediate products, petroleum products, food

Exports:

- bauxite, aluminium, diamonds



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	356	300	366	392	382	351
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	263	273	287	321	317	373
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	2036	2220	2176	2496	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	513.5	446.5	553.6	543.4	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	109.3	102.6	99.4	97.6	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	228.2	272.4	389.2	321.1	403.9	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	84.7	115.0	182.1	130.6	137.1	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	45.2	49.9	21.3	22.6	48.5	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	98.3	107.7	185.8	167.9	218.3	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	2.5	16.2	1.1	16.8	8.4	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Investment	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Net exports	:	:	:	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	:	:	26.0	27.1	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	495	561	652	841	934	1168
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	428.4	474.4	591.7	660.2	753.9	902.0
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:

Guinea-Bissau



Independence: 1973

Capital: Bissau

Area: 36 125 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Bissau (200 000)
- Bafatá (15 000)
- Cacheu (14 000)
- Gabú (10 000)

Official language: Portuguese

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	542	525	795	964	1192	1978
Average rate of population growth (%)	0.7	-0.3	4.2	1.9	2.1	2.0
Urbanization rate (%)	13.6	15.1	16.8	19.9	25.2	44.6
Life expectancy at birth	33.5	35.5	37.5	41.5	45.5	55.5
Fertility rate	5.07	5.28	5.58	5.79	5.42	3.58
Infant mortality (‰)	204	189	176	151	129	83
Age structure (Age):						
- 0-14 years	36.9	37.4	39.0	40.9	41.4	36.6
- 15-64 years	60.0	59.0	57.0	54.9	54.5	59.2
- over 65 years	3.1	3.6	4.0	4.1	4.1	4.2
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	17532	7491	7262 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	18.9	36.5	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	24.8	40.3	68.1	59.5	59.1	58.6 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	2.7	8.1	6.1	6.6	5.9	5.9 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3	0.3 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	78.7	104.8	184.5	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	150.0	131.8	191.4	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	47.5	44.3	46.3	:	:
- industry	:	21.2	19.7	15.8	:	:
- services	:	31.3	36.1	37.9	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	38.3	38.2	37.2	:	:

1) In 1985

2) In 2015

Guinea Bissau

Currency: Guinea-Bissau peso

Productions:

- rice, groundnuts, millet, timber, cattle, sheep, goats, fishing

Imports:

- transport equipment, building materials, food, fuels and lubricants

Exports:

- mahogany, groundnuts



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	4	8	6	7	8	7
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	38	58	77	69	58	53
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	437.5	455.0	498.4	592.8	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	70.5	90.2	116.2	113.6	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	273.2	301.3	298.5	321.3	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	35.1	22.0	30.1	11.7	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	112.7	103.7	121.5	132.8	119.0	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	25.6	27.7	47.2	49.7	36.5	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	22.4	24.2	19.9	28.0	28.3	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	64.7	51.8	54.4	55.1	54.2	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	28.4	-5.7	10.6	10.5	9.4	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	84.8	89.1	100.3	98.6	89.1	:
- Public-sector consumption	11.7	16.9	14.1	12.6	18.5	:
- Investment	33.3	34.2	35.6	22.4	19.7	:
- Net exports	-29.7	-40.2	-50.0	-33.6	-27.3	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	-12.2	1.4	6.8	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	646	1314	1996	2783	:	:
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	559	1111	1811	2185	:	:
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	26.4	41.5	68.8	32.1	:	:

Guyana



Independence: 1966

Capital: Georgetown

Area: 215 083 km²

Major cities (1985):

- Georgetown (200 000)
- Linden (35 000)
- New Amsterdam (25 000)
- Corriverton (1980: 14 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM, I-ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	569	709	759	796	883	1141
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.0	2.2	0.7	0.5	1.0	1.0
Urbanization rate (%)	29.0	29.4	30.1	32.8	38.6	57.7
Life expectancy at birth	54.8	59.2	60.7	63.2	66.9	72.8
Fertility rate	6.76	6.11	3.94	2.77	2.32	2.10
Infant mortality (‰)	105	82	67	56	42	20
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	48.5	47.7	40.9	33.4	30.2	22.4
- 15-64 years	48.3	48.9	55.2	62.8	65.5	69.0
- over 65 years	3.2	3.4	3.9	3.8	4.3	8.7
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	4012	4000 ⁽¹⁾	6221 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	91.6	:	96.4	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	104.0	97.8	101.4	111.9	111.9	111.9 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	49.7	54.8	65.3	68.1	70.8	73.0 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.0	1.7	2.9	4.9	8.7	10.6 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	156.3	246.6	542.9	354.9	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	274.6	347.7	715.3	445.8	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	19.2	23.4	38.1	:	:
- industry	:	40.3	35.8	24.9	:	:
- services	:	40.6	40.9	37.0	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	763.9	787.6	622.8 ⁽⁴⁾	:	:

1) In 1975

2) In 1985

3) In 2015

4) In 1989

Guyana

Currency: Guyana dollar

Productions:

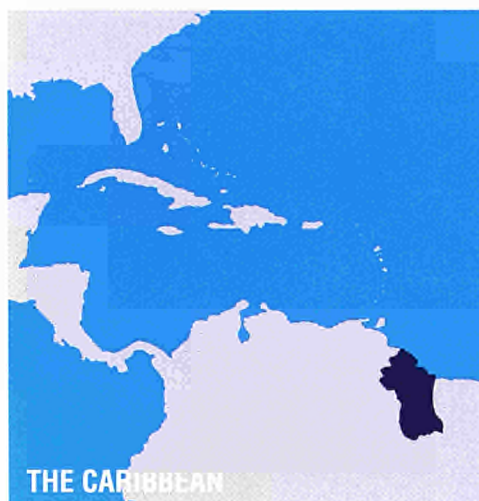
- rice, sugar cane, fishing (shrimp), timber
- bauxite, gold

Imports:

- capital goods, fuels and lubricants, consumer goods

Exports:

- bauxite, sugar, shrimp, gold, rice



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	276	235	231	265	267	311
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	258	311	307	381
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	-26	-46	-40	-70
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	154	139	139	151	148	193
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	41	34	37	57	67	55
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	1719	1722	1862	1960	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	58.9	141.0	177.6	142.9	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	786.3	540.8	567.1	552.3	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	9.6	8.0	9.2	44.1	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	29.1	29.3	48.4	211.9	257.1	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	1.3	1.1	11.0	36.4	14.1	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	13.7	14.6	17.9	27.5	141.8	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	14.1	13.6	19.5	148.0	101.2	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-45.8	45.7	3.1	8.1	-21.6	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	54.9	55.1	58.0	60.9	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	28.3	28.1	16.5	13.6	:	:
- Investment	30.5	21.5	34.2	42.3	:	:
- Net exports	-13.8	-4.7	-8.6	-16.8	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	28.8	39.9	:	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	11.3	11.8	29.9	50.3	138.6	161.8
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	9.8	10.0	27.2	39.5	111.8	125.0
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-138.6	-123.5	-21.0	-90.7	-21.8	-31.8
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:

Haiti



Independence: 1844 (Haiti and the Dominican Republic founded)

Capital: Port-au-Prince

Area: 27 400 km²

Major cities (1989):

- Port-au-Prince (514 000)
- Cap-Haïtien (76 000)
- Gonaïves (38 000)
- Les Cayes (37 000)
- Pétionville (35 000)

Official languages: Creole, French

Regional organizations: OAS, I-ADB, CARICOM (observer)

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	3804	4520	5353	6486	7959	13128
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.0
Urbanization rate (%)	15.6	19.8	23.7	28.6	34.9	53.9
Life expectancy at birth	40.7	46.3	50.7	54.7	58.4	66.1
Fertility rate	6.30	6.00	5.35	4.99	4.60	3.67
Infant mortality (‰)	193	150	121	97	77	43
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	39.4	41.0	40.7	40.2	39.9	35.6
- 15-64 years	55.5	54.4	54.8	55.7	56.3	59.9
- over 65 years	5.1	4.7	4.5	4.1	3.8	4.4
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	12562	9112 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	21.3 ⁽²⁾	34.8 ⁽³⁾	53.0	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	35.1	42.5	64.0	55.9	57.0	57.0 ⁽⁴⁾
- secondary	4.2	5.3	13.6	21.8	17.1	17.1 ⁽⁴⁾
- higher	0.4	0.4	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.6 ⁽⁴⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	267	391	1446	2418	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	70.1	86.5	270.1	372.8	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	40.2	32.3	32.2	:	:
- industry	:	16.9	25.5	23.3	:	:
- services	:	42.9	42.3	44.6	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	26.9	51.0	53.1	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 1971

3) In 1982

4) In 2015

Haiti

Currency: Gourde

Productions:

- coffee, maize, sorghum, beans, sisal, coca, cattle, goats, pigs, timber, fishing

Imports:

- petroleum products, food and live animals, machinery and transport equipment, basic manufactured products

Exports:

- manufactured products, coffee, wood and sisal handicrafts



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	214	179	144	158	103	:
Imports (Mio \$)	399	344	291	295	374	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-186	-165	-147	-137	-271	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	49	50	51	45	34	34
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	88	96	98	79	61	66
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	844.0	818.0	802.0	874.0	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	62.3	79.0	114.2	33.7	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	39.3	37.3	34.5	36.2	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	8.1	8.3	8.3	3.2	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	223.3	152.3	206.6	179.6	275.3	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	35.2	36.6	46.5	50.8	50.1	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	115.9	64.9	92.4	67.2	176.2	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	72.3	50.8	67.7	61.6	49.0	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-3.5	2.0	6.1	4.0	7.4	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	84.8	85.8	85.3	90.2	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	10.1	9.6	10.0	8.7	:	:
- Investment	12.9	12.5	12.4	10.9	:	:
- Net exports	-7.9	-8.0	-7.8	-9.8	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	-11.4	4.1	6.9	21.5	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	5.8	5.9	5.5	6.4	:	:
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	:	:
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-63.2	-84.7	-99.5	-125.7	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	4.7	10.1	9.4	8.2	13.6	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-4.6	3.7	7.7	-22.5	22.7	:

Jamaica



Independence: 1962

Capital: Kingston

Area: 10 991 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Kingston (metropol. area: 644 000)
- Spanish Town (92 000)
- Montego Bay (83 000)
- Portmore (73 000)
- May Pen (47 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM, I-ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	1629	1869	2133	2420	2677	3509
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.1
Urbanization rate (%)	33.8	41.5	46.8	52.3	58.5	72.8
Life expectancy at birth	61.2	66.3	70.1	72.5	74.6	78.3
Fertility rate	5.08	5.78	4.00	2.65	2.10	2.10
Infant mortality (‰)	71	45	26	17	12	6
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	41.7	47.0	40.2	33.2	28.5	21.6
- 15-64 years	54.0	47.5	53.1	60.1	65.0	68.7
- over 65 years	4.3	5.6	6.7	6.7	6.4	9.7
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	2632	2791 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	82.3	96.1	:	98.4	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	78.7	100.8	103.2	106.4	104.8	100.7 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	46.3	49.4	66.7	62.2	70.3	74.4 ⁽²⁾
- higher	1.6	5.2	6.7	5.9	9.6	12.7 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	689	1344	2431	3490	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	423	719	1140	1442	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	6.6	8.2	5.3	:	:
- industry	:	42.7	38.3	45.9	:	:
- services	:	50.7	53.5	48.8	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	969	1287	931	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 2015

Jamaica

Currency: Jamaican dollar

Productions:

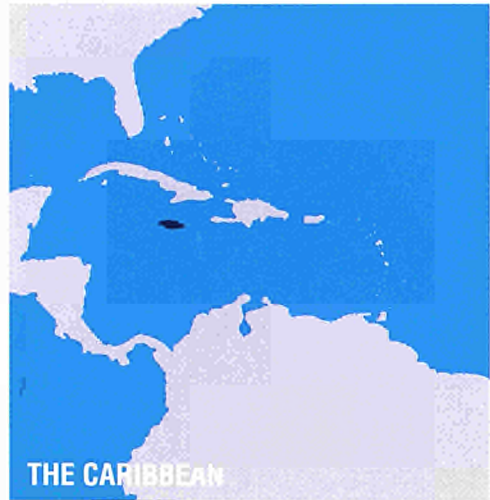
- sugar cane, yams, beans, cattle
- bauxite
- alumina

Imports:

- petroleum products, consumer goods, machinery and apparatus

Exports:

- alumina, bauxite, unrefined sugar, clothing



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	706	880	1029	1116	1145	1142
Imports (Mio \$)	1238	1454	1809	1864	1799	1615
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-532	-574	-781	-748	-654	-473
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	236	249	331	354	354	366
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	169	195	219	219	172	203
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	4696	4532	4536	4598	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	435.7	460.0	512.7	476.1	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	186.5	149.4	129.4	131.8	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	27.4	21.7	18.9	23.0	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	185.5	218.0	296.6	290.0	708.8	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	35.3	62.4	81.3	59.1	44.6	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	123.2	130.0	173.6	202.8	642.6	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	27.0	25.6	41.7	28.1	21.6	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	19.5	20.5	15.6	-0.5	-18.1	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	59.4	50.6	60.7	56.0	56.5	:
- Public-sector consumption	15.2	16.1	14.2	14.7	12.4	:
- Investment	23.1	26.7	30.2	29.3	29.1	:
- Net exports	2.3	6.6	-5.1	-0.0	2.0	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	6.7	8.3	14.3	22.0	51.1	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	6.3	6.5	6.3	9.1	15.0	29.7
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	5.5	5.5	5.7	7.2	12.1	23.0
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	53.4	-12.0	57.1	137.9	127.0	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-299.0	-74.2	194.8	-81.7	115.1	:

Kenya



Independence: 1963

Capital: Nairobi

Area: 582 646 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Nairobi (2 000 000)
- Mombasa (600 000)
- Kisumu (200 000)
- Nakuru (124 000)

Official languages: Swahili, English

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	8332	11498	16632	23585	32818	63826
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.9	3.3	3.8	3.6	3.4	2.7
Urbanization rate (%)	7.4	10.3	16.1	23.6	31.8	51.5
Life expectancy at birth	43.4	48.4	53.4	57.9	60.3	71.8
Fertility rate	7.82	8.12	8.12	6.80	5.76	3.14
Infant mortality (‰)	130	108	88	72	59	23
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	45.6	48.2	50.1	49.1	46.2	35.2
- 15-64 years	50.3	47.8	46.5	47.9	50.9	61.3
- over 65 years	4.1	4.0	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.5
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	8001	10126 ⁽¹⁾	10132 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	47.1	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	45.6	57.0	106.1	95.1	95.3	94.1 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	2.8	7.8	17.4	23.8	22.8	22.5 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.2	0.8	0.9	1.6	1.5	1.4 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	765	1545	7039	8277	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	91.8	134.3	423.2	350.9	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	33.3	32.6	28.6	:	:
- industry	:	19.8	20.8	20.7	:	:
- services	:	46.9	46.6	50.7	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	137.9	130.6	100.2	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 1989

3) In 2015

Kenya

Currency: Kenya shilling

Productions:

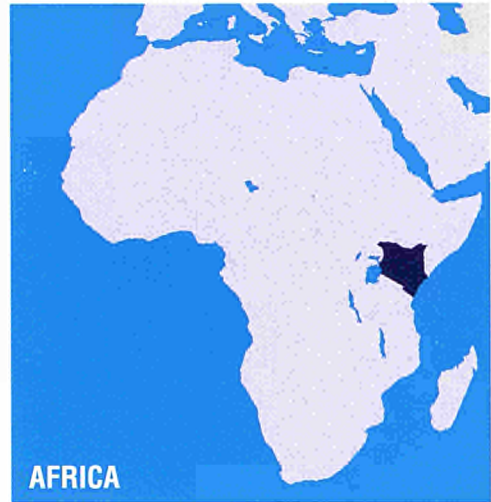
- maize, sorghum, tea, coffee, cattle, sheep, goats, timber
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, crude oil, iron and steel

Exports:

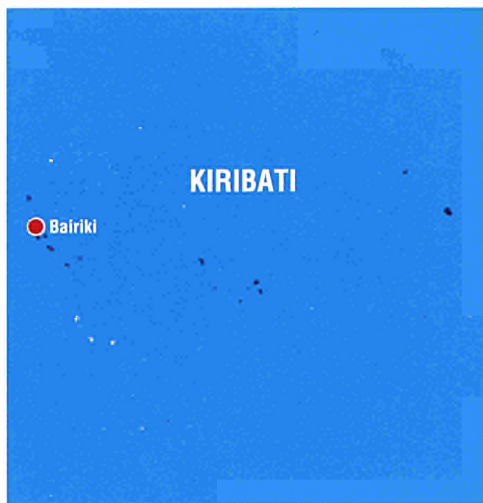
- tea, coffee, flowers, petroleum products



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	960	1068	968	1031	1130	:
Imports (Mio \$)	1739	1992	2147	2123	1839	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-778	-924	-1178	-1092	-709	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	559	621	648	662	700	682
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	810	960	981	1014	915	714
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	5817	5791	5796	6840	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	1093	686	831	795	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	75.8	70.8	72.2	82.6	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	29.1	28.5	28.5	24.5	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	607	904	1109	1736	1100	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	254.4	320.3	320.1	825.9	274.9	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	218.3	338.8	330.0	445.2	504.1	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	134.6	244.8	458.4	464.7	321.2	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	9.8	6.6	-1.9	3.2	-5.4	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	62.2	62.1	64.6	63.9	63.4	:
- Public-sector consumption	18.6	18.0	18.3	17.4	17.3	:
- Investment	24.3	25.0	24.5	23.9	20.7	:
- Net exports	-5.1	-5.2	-7.3	-5.2	-1.5	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	7.6	11.2	12.9	15.6	19.8	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	19.0	21.0	22.7	29.2	34.1	41.7
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	16.5	17.8	20.6	22.9	27.5	32.2
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-506.2	-351.7	-544.1	-476.2	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	45.0	-1.8	60.8	47.7	38.9	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	25.1	43.4	-122.0	92.5	51.1	:

Kiribati



Independence: 1979

Capital: Bairiki (on Tarawa atoll)

Area: 849 km²

Major cities (1990):
 ■ Tarawa atoll (25 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: SPC, ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	41	49	58	71	88	132
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.5	1.8	1.7	2.0	2.2	1.6
Urbanization rate (%)	16.0	25.6	31.6	36.0	42.6	61.1
Life expectancy at birth	:	:	:	55.2	:	:
Fertility rate	:	:	4.60	4.20	4.20	4.20
Infant mortality (‰)	:	105	75	57	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	:	:	:	40.0	:	:
- 15–64 years	:	:	:	57.1	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	2.9	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	1633	1933	1970 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	:	90.0 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	:	84.0 ⁽²⁾	:	:
- secondary	:	:	:	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	35.5 ⁽³⁾	50.0	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	587.1 ⁽³⁾	704.4	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	:	31.2	:	:
- industry	:	:	:	35.9	:	:
- services	:	:	:	32.9	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	143.1	159.5	:	:	:

1) In 1986

2) In 1985

3) In 1982

Kiribati

Currency: Australian dollar

Productions:

- coconuts, pigs

Imports:

- food, machinery and transport equipment, manufactured products, fuels, chemicals

Exports:

- copra, fish, seaweed



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	0.5	7.5	4.6	2.0	1.5	0.3
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	2.2	2.1	1.5	1.8	1.2	5.0
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	12.0	:	:	:	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	31.2	:	:	:	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	18.4	16.3	17.5	20.6	20.2	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	3.8	3.4	2.7	3.0	3.2	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	10.8	8.8	12.4	14.8	12.7	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	3.8	4.1	2.4	2.8	4.3	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	1.2	21.2	7.2	0.1	5.7	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Investment	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Net exports	:	:	:	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	3.7	1.8	6.2	5.0	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.8
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:

Lesotho



Independence: 1966

Capital: Maseru

Area: 30 355 km²

Major cities (1986):

- Maseru (109 000)
- Maputsoe (20 000)
- Teyateyaneng (14 000)
- Mafeteng (13 000)

Official languages: English, Sesotho

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA, SADC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic Indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	870	1064	1339	1747	2233	3783
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.7	2.5	2.1
Urbanization rate (%)	3.5	8.6	13.3	19.4	27.1	47.3
Life expectancy at birth	41.4	47.4	52.9	58.0	63.0	72.0
Fertility rate	5.86	5.71	5.74	5.00	4.42	2.97
Infant mortality (‰)	152	140	121	89	69	27
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	40.5	41.3	42.0	42.0	39.0	32.0
- 15–64 years	55.6	55.1	54.4	54.2	56.8	62.3
- over 65 years	3.9	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.2	5.7
Social Indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	30400	30400 ⁽¹⁾	18615 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	:	73.6 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	91.7	98.0	102.3	106.7	110.4	112.1 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	3.3	6.7	17.8	25.6	24.6	26.5 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.2	0.4	1.5	5.0	4.7	5.6 ⁽³⁾
Economic Indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	38	105	631	1007	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	43.8	98.4	471.1	576.7	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	34.9	23.6	21.9	:	:
- industry	:	9.2	28.9	31.1	:	:
- services	:	55.9	47.5	47.1	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	:	:	:	:	:

1) In 1975

2) In 1985

3) In 2015

Lesotho

Currency: Loti (pl: Maloti)

Productions:

- maize, sorghum, cattle, sheep, timber
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- manufactured products, food and live animals, machinery and transport equipment, petroleum products

Exports:

- manufactured products, wool, food and live animals



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	9	25	10	11	25	35
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	9	15	30	23	55	37
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	255.9	285.0	324.7	389.7	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	45.7	61.7	66.6	64.7	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	35.7	34.9	38.4	38.7	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	22.8	22.8	20.6	20.7	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	110.3	114.2	141.7	147.0	130.6	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	28.7	37.7	34.6	54.8	46.1	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	33.8	32.4	39.1	30.5	28.1	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	47.8	44.1	68.0	61.7	56.4	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	34.8	13.9	3.5	19.3	8.3	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	144.9	115.8	108.7	109.1	115.3	:
- Public-sector consumption	30.9	44.3	39.6	36.2	37.8	:
- Investment	44.9	58.0	66.7	76.7	94.0	:
- Net exports	-120.8	-118.1	-115.0	-122.0	-147.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	11.8	11.4	14.7	11.6	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	2.4	2.7	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.7
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.8
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-160.5	-181.2	-103.4	-16.8	-9.9	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	5.7	21.0	13.4	17.1	7.5	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-0.9	6.1	7.9	-17.2	-42.6	:

Liberia



Independence: 1847

Capital: Monrovia

Area: 99 067 km²

Major cities (1974):

- Monrovia (Estim. 1984: 421 000)
- Buchanan (24 000)
- Congo Town (21 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, MRU

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	1039	1385	1876	2575	3565	7234
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.3	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.3	2.9
Urbanization rate (%)	18.6	26.0	35.0	45.4	55.4	71.6
Life expectancy at birth	40.0	44.9	49.5	53.0	57.5	67.5
Fertility rate	6.50	6.80	6.80	6.80	6.33	3.98
Infant mortality (‰)	187	173	167	142	113	57
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	41.2	43.2	44.3	45.3	46.0	39.4
- 15-64 years	55.2	53.1	52.0	51.0	50.4	56.6
- over 65 years	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	4.0
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	12673	9459 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	19.6 ⁽²⁾	:	39.5	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	26.7	36.6	48.1	:	:	:
- secondary	2.4	9.9	22.0	:	:	:
- higher	0.5	0.9	2.3	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	220	402	1093	1063 ⁽³⁾	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	211.8	290.5	582.6	453.9 ⁽³⁾	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	24.1	35.9	37.4	:	:
- industry	:	41.5	28.1	27.8	:	:
- services	:	34.4	36.0	34.9	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	400.2	422.1	168.8	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 1974

3) In 1987

Liberia

Currency: Liberian dollar

Productions:

- rice, manioc, cocoa, timber, hevea

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, petroleum products, basic manufactured products, food and live animals

Exports:

- iron ore, rubber, timber



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	382	396	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	308	272	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	75	124	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	701	803	1162	895	311	600
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	226	535	528	1228	583	1282
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	1685	1687	1743	1870	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	166.2	154.3	173.5	171.0	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	158.6	:	:	:	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	81.3	70.7	64.8	116.1	159.2	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	16.0	18.4	14.3	18.6	9.4	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	38.6	35.7	30.0	26.4	48.2	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	26.7	16.6	20.5	71.1	101.6	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	5.0	:	:	:	:	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Investment	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Net exports	:	:	:	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	5.0	9.6	9.1	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-83.9	-91.9	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	38.5	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	272.6	:	:	:	:	:

Madagascar



Independence: 1960

Capital: Antananarivo

Area: 587 041 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Antananarivo (802 000)
- Toamasina (145 000)
- Fianarantsoa (125 000)
- Mahajanga (122 000)

Official languages: Malagasy, French

Regional organizations: OAU, IOC, PTA

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	5312	6745	8790	12010	16579	33746
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.3	2.4	2.7	3.2	3.3	2.9
Urbanization rate (%)	10.6	14.1	18.3	23.8	30.8	50.5
Life expectancy at birth	39.7	43.7	49.5	53.5	57.5	67.2
Fertility rate	6.60	6.60	6.60	6.60	6.15	3.90
Infant mortality (‰)	228	195	150	120	102	48
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	42.0	43.4	44.2	45.2	45.5	39.0
- 15-64 years	55.2	53.8	52.9	51.9	51.7	57.7
- over 65 years	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.3
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	10123	9891 ⁽¹⁾	9780 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	79.0	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	65.1	101.9	142.1	92.3	92.3	92.8 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	3.6	10.7	29.2	17.8	12.8	12.8 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.2	0.9	2.7	3.2	2.0	1.9 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	651	1075	3996	2921	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	122.5	159.3	454.6	243.2	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	24.4	30.1	32.3	:	:
- industry	:	16.3	16.1	14.2	:	:
- services	:	59.3	53.9	53.5	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	60.3	44.8	40.2	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 1985

3) In 2015

Madagascar

Currency: Malagasy franc

Productions:

- rice, manioc, coffee, cloves, vanilla, cattle
- graphite, mica, chromite, topaz
- wearing apparel (off-shore areas)

Imports:

- machinery, vehicles, electrical appliances, rice, crude oil

Exports:

- coffee, vanilla, cloves, sugar, shrimps



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	316	274	315	309	306	:
Imports (Mio \$)	387	364	342	571	435	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-71	-90	-27	-262	-129	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	216	195	189	192	208	228
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	200	213	216	330	205	243
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	3695	3671	3638	3938	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	1250	1080	975	964	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	154.5	161.5	157.5	134.8	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	36.0	37.0	39.3	32.3	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	348.0	329.2	399.7	573.8	556.9	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	139.1	128.6	155.6	319.8	212.0	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	56.7	89.0	53.0	103.9	153.5	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	152.2	111.6	191.1	150.1	191.4	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-23.0	-4.9	1.6	26.5	-14.2	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	86.2	85.2	83.6	85.6	91.3	:
- Public-sector consumption	9.1	8.1	6.9	6.2	6.0	:
- Investment	10.1	13.3	13.4	17.0	9.3	:
- Net exports	-5.4	-6.7	-3.9	-8.8	-6.6	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	15.0	26.9	9.0	11.8	8.6	14.5
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	1234	1664	1767	1903	2274	:
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	1069	1407	1603	1494	1835	:
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	-84.9	-101.8	-23.4	-148.4	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	13.0	22.0	14.0	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	163.0	118.0	174.0	278.0	222.0	:

Malawi



Independence: 1964

Capital: Lilongwe

Area: 118 484 km²

Major cities (1987):

- Blantyre (403 000)
- Lilongwe (220 000)
- Mzuzu (115 000)
- Zomba (45 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA, SADC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	3529	4518	6183	9582	12612	24923
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.0	2.5	3.2	4.5	2.8	2.8
Urbanization rate (%)	4.4	6.0	9.1	11.8	15.6	31.7
Life expectancy at birth	37.2	39.5	43.1	45.4	43.9	61.1
Fertility rate	6.84	7.20	7.60	7.60	7.05	4.30
Infant mortality (‰)	209	197	177	149	132	81
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	45.7	46.7	47.5	48.5	48.7	40.8
- 15–64 years	51.7	51.0	50.2	48.9	48.7	56.4
- over 65 years	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	76576	53322 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	:	41.2 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	37.9	37.3	60.1	66.1	65.6	64.8 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	0.7	2.8	3.5	4.1	5.2	4.9 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.8	1.0	0.9 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	161	283	1138	1801	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	45.5	62.7	184.0	187.9	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	44.0	37.2	33.3	:	:
- industry	:	17.5	19.2	20.5	:	:
- services	:	38.6	43.6	46.2	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	34.6	54.9	41.2	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 1985

3) In 2015

Malawi

Currency: Kwacha

Productions:

- maize, groundnuts, tobacco, sugar cane, tea, cotton, goats, cattle, timber, fishing
- hydroelectricity, agri-foodstuffs, textiles

Imports:

- basic manufactured products, machinery and equipment, transport equipment, consumer goods

Exports:

- tobacco, tea, sugar



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	278	284	267	418	473	376
Imports (Mio \$)	298	409	508	573	705	699
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-20	-125	-240	-155	-231	-323
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	215	159	146	171	227	243
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	84	101	113	147	147	146
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	1373	1345	1394	1544	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	146.9	146.1	135.0	106.7	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	121.9	105.0	90.5	85.7	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	21.9	19.6	19.1	16.8	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	311.2	389.2	446.5	519.5	544.4	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	120.0	110.9	112.8	137.8	123.9	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	78.7	77.8	77.1	87.6	100.2	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	112.5	200.5	256.6	294.1	320.3	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	0.6	13.7	20.2	16.9	18.6	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	67.9	74.6	79.2	74.8	76.8	:
- Public-sector consumption	19.1	16.2	16.3	15.4	14.0	:
- Investment	15.4	18.7	20.2	19.1	20.2	:
- Net exports	-2.4	-9.5	-15.7	-9.3	-10.9	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	25.2	33.9	12.5	11.8	12.6	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	2.5	3.0	3.0	3.5	3.5	4.7
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.2	2.6	2.8	2.7	2.8	3.6
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-102.4	-79.9	-29.2	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	0.1	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-45.4	-60.2	:	:	:	:

Mali



Independence: 1960

Capital: Bamako

Area: 1 240 192 km²

Major cities (1987):

- Bamako (646 000)
- Ségou (89 000)
- Mopti (74 000)
- Sikasso (73 000)
- Gao (55 000)

Official language: French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, ECWA, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	4375	5484	6863	9214	12561	24580
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.2	2.3	2.3	3.0	3.1	2.7
Urbanization rate (%)	11.1	14.3	18.5	23.8	30.4	50.0
Life expectancy at birth	34.0	37.0	40.0	44.0	48.0	58.0
Fertility rate	7.10	7.10	7.10	7.10	6.60	4.10
Infant mortality (‰)	211	206	191	169	149	98
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	44.6	45.7	46.8	46.9	47.2	40.0
- 15–64 years	53.0	51.8	50.7	50.5	50.2	57.1
- over 65 years	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.5	3.0
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	44091	25444	23508 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	2.2	:	9.4 ⁽²⁾	32.0	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	10.0	24.1	26.6	23.6	23.8	23.0 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	0.9	5.0	8.6	6.7	6.5	6.3 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.0	0.2	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	333	1612	2465	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	60.7	234.9	267.5	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	61.3	58.4	45.9	:	:
- industry	:	10.8	9.3	12.9	:	:
- services	:	27.9	32.3	41.2	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	15.2	24.9	23.8	:	:

1) In 1987

2) In 1976

3) In 2015

Mali

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

- millet, groundnuts, cotton, rice, sheep, goats, cattle, timber, fishing
- gold, diamonds, salt
- textiles, hydroelectricity

Imports:

- Machinery and transport equipment, food, chemicals, petroleum products

Exports:

- raw cotton and cotton-based products, live animals, gold



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	179	249	271	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	374	513	500	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-195	-264	-229	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	63	71	76	99	76	97
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	215	244	243	272	224	256
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	2067	2039	2145	2433	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	473.9	605.4	710.2	710.8	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	104.9	100.3	104.8	98.7	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	10.0	14.4	10.8	9.5	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	375.2	456.7	482.1	514.7	473.5	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	147.1	183.3	212.3	226.0	188.4	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	76.2	77.9	91.6	91.2	98.1	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	151.9	195.5	178.2	197.5	187.0	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	18.4	3.2	0.6	20.5	-2.0	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	83.6	85.1	82.2	80.9	82.2	:
- Public-sector consumption	10.5	12.3	12.5	12.7	11.6	:
- Investment	21.9	20.1	21.2	22.2	22.5	:
- Net exports	-16.0	-17.5	-15.9	-15.8	-16.2	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-102.8	-92.7	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	-6.0	0.7	27.6	8.4	3.5	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	14.3	-47.7	-60.9	-21.5	-110.9	:

Mauritania



Independence: 1960

Capital: Nouakchott

Area: 1 030 700 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Nouakchott (393 000)
- Nouadhibou (59 000)
- Kaédi (31 000)
- Kiffa (29 000)
- Rosso (28 000)

Official languages: Arabic, French

Regional organizations: LAS, OAU, ECOWAS, ECWA, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	991	1221	1551	2024	2680	4993
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.8	2.5
Urbanization rate (%)	5.8	13.7	29.0	46.8	59.0	73.3
Life expectancy at birth	34.5	38.0	42.0	46.0	50.0	60.0
Fertility rate	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.06	3.85
Infant mortality (‰)	196	173	149	127	107	65
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	42.2	42.8	43.6	44.6	44.8	38.4
- 15–64 years	55.0	54.3	53.3	52.3	52.1	58.0
- over 65 years	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.6
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	17956	14576 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	17.4 ⁽²⁾	34.0	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	7.4	16.8	36.6	50.5	55.3	55.3 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	0.4	2.4	10.9	15.1	15.6	15.8 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	1.4	3.1	2.9	2.8 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	93.0	195.9	671.7	982.6	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	93.8	160.4	433.1	485.5	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	29.3	30.4	26.1	:	:
- industry	:	38.5	26.0	29.5	:	:
- services	:	32.3	43.6	44.5	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	114.5	138.1	113.8	:	:

1) In 1977

2) In 1976

3) In 2015

Mauritania

Currency: Ouguiya

Productions:

- fishing, camels, sheep, goats, millet
- fer
- cement

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, food, consumer goods, petroleum products

Exports:

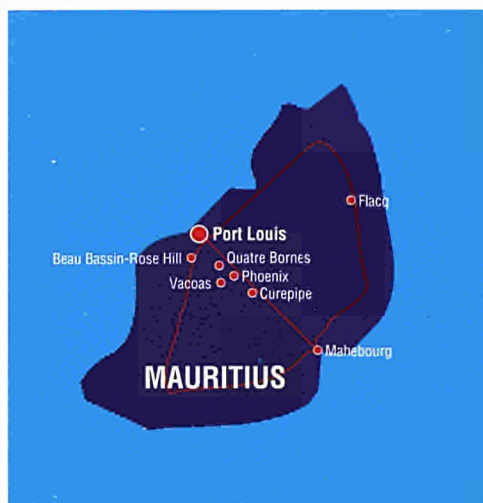
- fish, iron ore



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	428	354	437	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	235	240	222	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	192	115	215	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	218	216	278	304	317	235
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	214	248	265	282	264	287
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	2044	2072	2010	2227	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	303.6	296.5	283.2	276.0	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	246.9	229.1	213.1	226.6	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	19.8	22.6	15.8	8.3	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	220.2	233.5	289.0	263.2	240.2	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	80.6	98.4	143.3	95.3	100.4	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	19.1	21.3	23.1	15.5	13.4	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	120.5	113.8	122.6	152.4	126.4	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	6.2	9.2	4.3	4.2	9.0	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	73.1	79.9	78.9	87.5	81.4	:
- Public-sector consumption	13.2	14.0	13.2	9.7	8.8	:
- Investment	20.5	17.6	14.7	14.5	15.9	:
- Net exports	-6.8	-11.6	-6.7	-11.7	-6.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	8.2	1.3	13.0	6.5	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	85.3	89.0	91.5	102.6	101.5	112.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	73.9	75.3	83.1	80.6	81.9	87.0
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	1.4	1.0	3.5	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	137.9	12.1	-18.2	:	:	:

Mauritius



Independence: 1968

Capital: Port Louis

Area: 2 040 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Port Louis (142 000)
- Beau Bassin–Rose Hill (93 000)
- Vacoas–Phoenix (90 000)
- Curepipe (74 000)
- Quatre Bornes (70 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAU, IOC, PTA

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	660	826	966	1075	1183	1397
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.0	2.3	1.6	1.1	1.0	0.7
Urbanization rate (%)	33.2	42.0	42.4	40.5	41.7	57.9
Life expectancy at birth	58.1	61.6	64.9	68.6	71.3	76.3
Fertility rate	5.98	4.25	3.07	2.10	1.90	1.85
Infant mortality (‰)	79	67	38	24	18	8
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	46.5	43.7	37.3	29.8	24.4	18.9
- 15–64 years	50.9	53.8	61.0	64.9	69.6	68.4
- over 65 years	2.6	2.5	1.8	5.3	6.0	12.7
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	4187	1921	1899 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	79.0	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	93.7	95.9	98.1	105.8	103.6	103.7 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	22.2	30.7	43.2	52.6	63.4	67.7 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.1	2.5	0.8	2.2	3.5	4.1 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	161	222	1124	2516	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	244	269	1163	2341	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	16.2	12.4	12.3	:	:
- industry	:	21.8	25.9	32.3	:	:
- services	:	62.0	61.8	55.4	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	265.9	351.2	393.7	:	:

1) In 1985 2) In 2015

Mauritius

Currency: Mauritius rupee

Productions:

- sugar cane, fishing
- textiles, tanning, watches and clocks, optical goods, agri-foodstuffs

Imports:

- manufactured goods, machinery and transport equipment, food, fuels and lubricants, chemicals

Exports:

- textiles, sugar



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	892	998	987	1193	1192	1290
Imports (Mio \$)	1013	1302	1326	1619	1558	1626
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-120	-304	-339	-426	-366	-337
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	659	764	791	962	967	1082
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	313	370	435	498	451	489
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	813.0	860.0	835.0	938.0	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	189.8	253.1	374.9	398.9	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	45.4	42.5	40.0	37.3	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	6.8	10.6	6.8	5.9	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	76.0	70.5	75.9	104.1	85.6	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	43.4	44.5	43.9	67.7	63.6	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	14.1	8.2	20.1	19.7	12.5	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	18.5	17.8	11.9	16.7	9.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	27.0	13.2	3.1	20.5	6.5	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	61.1	61.9	64.6	66.0	65.1	:
- Public-sector consumption	11.6	12.6	12.2	11.8	11.8	:
- Investment	25.3	30.6	30.7	29.9	27.7	:
- Net exports	2.1	-5.1	-7.6	-7.6	-4.5	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	0.5	9.2	12.7	13.5	7.0	4.6
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	14.9	15.9	16.8	18.9	19.4	20.1
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	12.9	13.4	15.2	14.9	15.6	15.6
General government deficit (Mio \$)	4.2	6.5	-30.7	-13.2	-17.8	-6.0
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	17.1	23.6	35.1	40.4	8.1	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-218.8	-185.4	-145.1	-232.0	-190.8	:

Mozambique



Independence: 1975

Capital: Maputo

Area: 812 379 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Maputo (1 500 000)
- Beira (300 000)
- Nampula (250 000)
- Lichinga (65 000)
- Inhambane (50 000)

Official language: Portuguese

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA, SADC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	7461	9395	12095	14200	19436	36290
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.9	2.3	2.6	1.6	3.2	2.5
Urbanization rate (%)	3.7	5.7	13.1	26.8	41.1	61.1
Life expectancy at birth	36.0	41.0	43.5	46.1	47.6	60.7
Fertility rate	6.29	6.50	6.50	6.50	6.06	3.86
Infant mortality (‰)	195	175	160	155	133	75
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	41.5	43.1	43.4	44.4	44.6	38.4
- 15-64 years	55.7	53.9	53.5	52.4	52.1	58.1
- over 65 years	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.5
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	18854	39168	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	27.2	32.9	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	45.6	41.3	82.8	63.5	66.1	65.9 ⁽¹⁾
- secondary	1.4	3.2	5.6	7.6	6.1	6.4 ⁽¹⁾
- higher	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2 ⁽¹⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	2382	1229	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	197.0	86.5	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	53.8	64.6	:	:
- industry	:	:	27.3	14.6	:	:
- services	:	:	18.9	20.8	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	113.5	94.9	85.3	:	:

1) In 2015

Mozambique

Currency: Metical (pl: meticais)

Productions:

- maize, manioc, cashew nuts, tea, cotton, fishing (shrimp)
- coal
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- food, capital goods, machinery and spares, crude oil and derivatives

Exports:

- shrimp, cashew nuts, cotton, sugar



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	97	103	105	126	162	:
Imports (Mio \$)	625	715	808	878	899	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-528	-612	-703	-752	-737	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	53	71	74	81	83	97
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	277	284	267	324	275	272
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	4050	4198	4503	4718	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	1044	1112	992	928	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	323.4	385.1	416.7	384.0	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	21.3	24.5	30.6	13.8	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	660	955	854	1060	1236	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	308.5	488.0	290.2	430.8	508.7	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	229.1	276.3	317.1	367.0	421.7	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	122.6	191.0	246.9	261.7	305.8	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-68.4	-13.0	-0.9	13.7	-10.2	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	96.0	98.9	96.4	91.4	90.1	:
- Public-sector consumption	16.1	17.5	20.2	20.2	20.3	:
- Investment	24.0	33.4	35.5	38.2	42.7	:
- Net exports	-36.1	-49.8	-52.1	-49.8	-53.0	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	91.1	50.1	40.2	47.0	35.2	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	380	703	930	1341	2186	3301
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	330	595	844	1053	1764	2550
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	6.0	5.0	3.0	9.0	23.0	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	441.0	398.0	437.0	433.0	545.0	:

Namibia



Independence: 1990

Capital: Windhoek

Area: 823 100 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Windhoek (115 000)
- Swakopmund (16 000)
- Rundu (15 000)
- Rehoboth (15 000)
- Keetmanshoop (14 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA, SADC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	633	810	1066	1439	1964	3751
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.2	2.6
Urbanization rate (%)	15.0	18.6	22.8	27.8	34.4	53.8
Life expectancy at birth	41.2	46.2	51.2	56.2	61.2	70.7
Fertility rate	6.00	6.00	6.00	6.00	5.57	3.40
Infant mortality (‰)	153	125	102	80	60	28
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	42.4	43.3	44.0	44.7	44.5	36.0
- 15–64 years	54.1	53.3	52.6	51.9	52.0	59.7
- over 65 years	3.5	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.5	4.3
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	:	:	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	38.4	:	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	45.3	98.5	121.6	118.9	119.2	116.1 ⁽¹⁾
- secondary	15.3	30.0	36.5	41.3	41.2	40.0 ⁽¹⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0 ⁽¹⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	204	433	1845	2029	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	322	534	1731	1410	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	:	11.3	11.1	:	:
- industry	:	:	51.8	37.6	:	:
- services	:	:	36.9	51.3	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	:	:	:	:	:

1) In 2015

Namibia

Currency: South African rand

Productions:

- maize, millet, cattle, sheep, fishing
- diamonds, uranium, copper, gold
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- food, consumer goods, petroleum, transport equipment, capital goods

Exports:

- diamonds, uranium, copper, agricultural products



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	168	200
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	87	110
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	:	:	1880	:	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	:	:	106.6	:	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	16.6	22.6	59.0	123.3	184.2	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	9.3	12.7	12.4	18.3	30.3	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	6.4	4.5	23.8	21.1	64.5	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	0.9	5.4	22.8	83.9	89.4	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	26.2	8.1	0.3	15.1	4.8	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	63.8	57.3	56.3	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	32.5	29.7	28.3	:	:	:
- Investment	15.4	19.8	16.6	:	:	:
- Net exports	-11.7	-6.8	-1.2	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	:	:	:	:	3.5	:
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	:	:	:	:	2.8	:
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:

Niger



Independence: 1960

Capital: Niamey

Area: 1 186 408 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Niamey (420 000)
- Zinder (121 000)
- Maradi (113 000)
- Tahoua (60 000)
- Agadez (50 000)

Official language: French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, ECWA, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	3028	4165	5586	7731	10640	21287
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.4	3.2	3.0	3.3	3.2	2.8
Urbanization rate (%)	5.8	8.5	13.2	19.5	26.8	46.4
Life expectancy at birth	34.5	37.5	40.5	44.5	48.5	58.5
Fertility rate	7.10	7.10	7.10	7.10	6.60	4.10
Infant mortality (‰)	197	176	157	135	114	71
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	45.3	46.1	46.8	47.7	47.8	40.5
- 15-64 years	52.4	51.5	50.8	49.8	49.8	56.6
- over 65 years	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.9
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	60087	39669 ⁽¹⁾	53608	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	9.8	28.4	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	5.7	13.3	25.3	28.8	28.8	28.4 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	0.3	1.1	4.6	6.6	8.0	7.8 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.8	1.1	1.1 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	448	638	2499	2471	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	147.9	153.1	447.4	319.6	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	64.9	42.6	37.7	:	:
- industry	:	6.9	22.7	20.0	:	:
- services	:	28.2	34.8	42.3	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	16.0	38.1	40.5	:	:

1) In 1984

2) In 2015

Niger

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

- millet, sorghum, livestock rearing
- uranium

Imports:

- raw materials and machinery, consumer goods, cereals, petroleum products

Exports:

- uranium, live animals



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	312	289	244	283	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	311	387	363	389	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	2	-98	-119	-106	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	401	303	269	232	226	176
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	172	196	188	187	169	193
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	1697	1742	1576	1829	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	487.6	272.4	429.8	442.5	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	81.4	77.1	79.3	74.0	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	31.9	30.4	25.2	16.5	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	367.5	396.8	334.7	414.8	394.1	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	119.5	160.3	146.2	173.5	177.4	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	103.1	87.3	74.2	93.4	100.6	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	144.9	149.2	114.3	147.9	116.1	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	15.9	8.4	-12.1	24.4	-8.2	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	83.8	82.9	85.5	88.6	85.8	:
- Public-sector consumption	11.7	10.4	12.1	8.8	7.8	:
- Investment	9.2	11.0	9.5	10.8	9.2	:
- Net exports	-4.7	-4.2	-7.2	-8.1	-2.8	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	-6.7	-1.4	-2.8	-0.8	-7.8	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	33.9	13.7	79.3	86.2	69.8	:

Nigeria



Independence: 1963

Capital: Abuja

Area: 923 768 km²

Major cities (1992):

- Lagos (1 347 000)
- Ibadan (1 295 000)
- Kano (700 000)
- Ogbomoso (661 000)
- Ilorin (431 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, OPEC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	42305	56581	78430	108542	147709	285823
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.5	3.0	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.7
Urbanization rate (%)	14.4	20.0	27.1	35.2	43.3	61.6
Life expectancy at birth	38.5	42.5	46.5	50.5	54.5	64.5
Fertility rate	6.82	6.90	6.90	6.90	5.94	3.54
Infant mortality (‰)	194	146	124	105	87	48
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	45.4	46.3	46.5	47.4	46.0	37.6
- 15-64 years	52.3	51.3	51.0	50.1	51.3	58.9
- over 65 years	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.7	3.5
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	24667	10543	6424 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	34.0	50.7	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	42.4	36.5	103.7	72.4	70.6	70.6 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	2.5	4.1	19.0	19.6	17.1	17.1 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.2	0.4	2.1	3.7	3.2	3.0 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	4173	12081	88610	32175	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	99	214	1130	296	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	41.3	27.4	36.2	:	:
- industry	:	13.8	40.3	38.4	:	:
- services	:	45.0	32.3	25.4	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	34.6	114.6	138.3	:	:

1) In 1986

2) In 2015

Nigeria

Currency: Naira

Productions:

- sorghum, millet, cocoa, rubber, cattle, sheep
- petroleum
- steel, refining, aluminium, food, textiles

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, chemicals, manufactured products, food

Exports:

- crude oil



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	7383	6875	8138	12912	12265	11886
Imports (Mio \$)	3918	3889	3419	4318	9031	8276
Trade balance (Mio \$)	3464	2986	4719	8593	3234	3611
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	3468	3401	3825	5649	5665	5181
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	2585	2562	2441	3183	3625	4400
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	30893	31540	32769	36068	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	5604	9061	10047	11288	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	126.9	108.3	114.6	112.1	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	13.0	28.5	19.7	21.3	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	77.0	126.6	362.1	292.6	298.0	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	34.0	40.6	135.1	66.9	132.0	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	23.5	61.9	190.4	147.0	73.4	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	19.5	24.1	36.6	78.7	92.6	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-37.1	19.6	-1.8	12.6	-1.5	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	69.8	73.0	67.6	59.2	62.8	:
- Public-sector consumption	12.5	12.5	9.0	11.4	11.6	:
- Investment	13.7	13.5	13.9	14.6	16.9	:
- Net exports	3.9	1.0	9.5	14.8	8.7	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	11.3	54.5	50.5	7.4	13.0	44.6
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	4.6	5.4	8.1	10.2	12.3	22.4
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	4.0	4.5	7.4	8.0	9.9	17.3
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-2416	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	603	377	1882	588	712	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	4495	4954	2664	-1042	1523	:

Papua New Guinea



Independence: 1975

Capital: Port Moresby

Area: 462 840 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Port Moresby (193 000)
- Lae (81 000)
- Madang (27 000)
- Wewak (23 000)
- Goroka (18 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: SPC, ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	1920	2422	3086	3875	4867	7770
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.8	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.3	1.9
Urbanization rate (%)	2.7	9.8	13.0	15.8	20.2	38.3
Life expectancy at birth	38.6	45.1	49.7	53.9	57.9	67.6
Fertility rate	6.26	6.21	5.87	5.25	4.46	2.49
Infant mortality (‰)	175	130	70	59	48	26
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	40.5	42.0	43.0	40.5	39.1	30.2
- 15–64 years	56.7	55.0	55.5	57.2	58.3	65.8
- over 65 years	2.9	3.0	1.6	2.4	2.5	4.0
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	11644	15990	6070 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	32.1 ⁽²⁾	:	52.0	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	19.7	51.6	58.8	70.6	77.7	81.7 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	1.4	8.0	11.9	12.4	16.1	20.3 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.0	0.5	1.9	2.5	3.9	5.4 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	228	626	2488	3079	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	118.8	258.4	806.2	794.6	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	37.2	33.1	28.4	:	:
- industry	:	22.1	26.8	30.3	:	:
- services	:	40.7	40.0	41.4	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	113.7	229.5	229.6 ⁽⁴⁾	:	:

1) In 1985

2) In 1971

3) In 2015

4) In 1989

Papua New Guinea

Currency: Kina

Productions:

- cocoa, coffee, coconuts, sweet potatoes, fishing, timber
- copper, gold, petroleum
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, basic manufactured products, food, fuels and lubricants, chemicals

Exports:

- copper, gold, coffee, timber



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	1211	1399	1281	1141	1283	1812
Imports (Mio \$)	1060	1171	1335	1287	1403	1522
Trade balance (Mio \$)	151	227	-54	-146	-121	290
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	432	429	480	286	246	272
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	60	71	113	116	64	86
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	2278	2256	2445	2606	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	55.3	50.4	64.0	58.4	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	75.9	64.2	73.9	84.6	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	25.0	29.9	34.8	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	326.8	385.8	344.8	424.5	405.8	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	16.7	21.9	15.6	15.4	12.4	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	239.8	288.3	300.7	307.6	312.7	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	70.3	75.6	28.5	101.5	80.7	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	16.5	17.2	-5.9	-6.9	5.8	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	63.6	60.5	64.4	59.4	63.2	:
- Public-sector consumption	22.4	20.9	24.5	25.0	23.9	:
- Investment	20.5	27.2	23.2	24.6	28.6	:
- Net exports	-6.5	-8.7	-12.1	-8.9	-15.8	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	3.3	5.4	4.5	6.9	7.0	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.2	1.2
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-57.3	-32.5	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	115.4	119.7	221.3	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-1.9	53.5	58.7	:	:	:

Rwanda



Independence: 1962

Capital: Kigali

Area: 26 338 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Kigali (364 000)
- Butare (39 000)
- Ruhengeri (32 000)
- Gisenyi (22 000)

Official languages: Rwanda, French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECCAS, GLEC, PTA

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	2742	3728	5163	7027	9766	20595
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.6	3.1	3.3	3.1	3.3	3.0
Urbanization rate (%)	2.4	3.2	4.7	5.6	6.7	15.0
Life expectancy at birth	41.5	44.1	45.0	47.2	45.9	62.4
Fertility rate	7.38	7.99	8.49	8.49	7.78	4.23
Infant mortality (‰)	153	143	133	116	104	56
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	45.2	47.2	48.8	49.4	49.7	41.9
- 15-64 years	52.5	50.4	48.8	48.2	48.0	55.8
- over 65 years	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	59597	31482	74946 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	49.7	50.2	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	46.8	54.4	62.9	71.1	71.1	69.3 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	1.9	3.2	3.3	8.2	9.0	8.6 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.8	1.0	1.0 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	118	220	1164	2118	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	43.1	59.1	225.5	301.4	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	61.6	45.8	38.1	:	:
- industry	:	8.6	21.5	22.2	:	:
- services	:	29.8	32.6	39.7	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	10.8	36.9	40.8	:	:

1) In 1989

2) In 2015

Rwanda

Currency: Rwanda franc

Productions:

- coffee, tea, dried beans, sorghum, sweet potatoes, cattle, sheep, goats
- tungsten, beryl
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, fuels and lubricants, food, building materials

Exports:

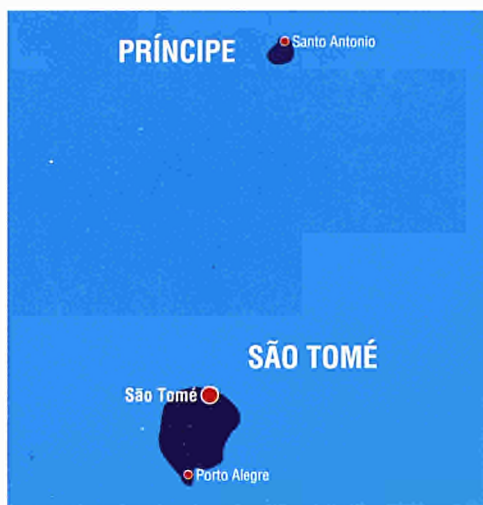
- coffee, tea



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	130	101	121	132	93	68
Imports (Mio \$)	357	369	333	291	306	288
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-226	-268	-212	-159	-213	-220
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	123	124	95	100	133	104
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	123	119	107	118	125	130
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	610.3	658.3	648.2	740.7	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	116.3	72.9	88.6	87.8	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	28.4	28.5	29.9	35.0	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	8.8	8.1	11.4	8.0	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	251.0	259.5	241.6	304.4	373.8	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	98.0	87.2	82.1	127.2	147.1	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	41.6	52.2	51.8	58.9	88.0	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	111.4	120.1	107.7	118.3	138.7	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	11.0	7.7	-6.3	-2.3	-25.8	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	80.7	80.7	79.4	77.8	78.5	:
- Public-sector consumption	13.0	12.9	14.4	18.4	20.1	:
- Investment	15.6	15.7	15.6	12.5	12.5	:
- Net exports	-9.3	-9.2	-9.4	-8.7	-11.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	4.1	3.0	1.0	4.2	19.6	9.5
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	92.0	90.4	88.1	105.2	155.1	172.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	79.7	76.4	80.0	82.6	125.1	133.4
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	17.5	21.0	15.6	7.7	4.6	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	10.6	50.4	66.7	22.9	-65.2	:

São Tomé and Príncipe



Independence: 1975

Capital: São Tomé

Area: 964 km²

Major cities (1984):

- São Tomé (35 000)

Official language: Portuguese

Regional organizations: OAU, ECCAS

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	64	73	94	119	146	215
Average rate of population growth (%)	0.6	1.3	2.6	2.4	2.1	1.6
Urbanization rate (%)	16.0	23.4	32.8	42.3	50.5	67.2
Life expectancy at birth	:	:	:	66.7	:	:
Fertility rate	:	:	:	5.10	5.10	5.10
Infant mortality (‰)	:	:	83	69	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	:	:	:	41.0	:	:
- 15-64 years	:	:	:	53.8	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	5.2	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	4353	2410	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	57.6 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	:	138.0 ⁽²⁾	:	:
- secondary	:	:	:	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	19.7	45.8	46.3	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	269.3	486.7	389.2	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	:	:	:	:	:
- industry	:	:	:	:	:	:
- services	:	:	:	:	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	75.3	139.6	125.4	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 1987

São Tomé and Príncipe

Currency: Dobra

Productions:

- cocoa, bananas, fishing

Imports:

- food, capital goods, products for intermediate consumption, fuels and lubricants

Exports:

- cocoa



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	4	12	8	4	4	4
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	10	18	31	27	23	21
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	92.3	103.8	130.3	145.9	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	27.2	28.1	28.7	28.2	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	175.6	224.6	292.0	315.0	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	30.4	14.5	38.9	17.8	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	18.2	25.0	35.0	39.3	42.4	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	2.9	7.1	9.0	11.5	11.8	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	1.4	0.9	2.1	3.5	2.6	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	13.9	17.1	23.9	24.3	28.0	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-13.8	-12.1	-3.5	3.8	0.4	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	82.1	74.9	116.4	104.5	111.7	:
- Public-sector consumption	32.4	27.4	23.6	30.4	33.4	:
- Investment	17.2	28.1	27.6	19.9	57.5	:
- Net exports	-31.7	-30.4	-67.6	-54.8	-102.6	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	62.6	102.1	137.4	182.5	250.1	415.9
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	54.2	86.3	124.7	143.3	201.8	321.3
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	0.2	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	4.1	4.4	5.6	9.4	:	:

Senegal



Independence: 1960 (Sénégal separated from Mali)

Capital: Dakar

Area: 196 722 km²

Major cities (1992):

- Dakar (1 730 000)
- Thiès (201 000)
- Kaolack (180 000)
- Ziguinchor (149 000)
- Saint-Louis (126 000)

Official language: French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, ECWA, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	3187	4158	5538	7327	9581	17078
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.5	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.3
Urbanization rate (%)	31.9	33.4	35.9	39.8	45.1	62.2
Life expectancy at birth	37.0	38.2	42.8	47.3	51.3	61.3
Fertility rate	6.90	7.00	7.00	6.50	5.62	3.47
Infant mortality (‰)	176	154	112	87	72	37
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	43.5	44.6	45.3	45.5	43.6	35.9
- 15-64 years	53.5	52.6	51.8	51.7	53.4	60.2
- over 65 years	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.8
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	15810	12690 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	:	38.3	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	27.0	40.2	48.1	58.9	58.6	58.3 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	3.0	9.6	11.7	16.3	17.5	17.3 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.5	1.4	2.8	3.0	3.5	3.4 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	591	844	2917	5631	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	185.6	202.9	526.6	768.5	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	24.1	18.8	20.5	:	:
- industry	:	20.2	24.5	18.4	:	:
- services	:	55.7	56.6	61.1	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	381.8	221.6	156.2	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 2015

Senegal

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

- millet, groundnuts, rice, sugar cane, cattle, sheep, fishing
- petroleum
- agri-foodstuffs, hydroelectricity

Imports:

- crude oil and petroleum products, agricultural and industrial equipment, food, transport equipment

Exports:

- groundnut oil, shellfish, phosphates, fish preserves, fresh fish, petroleum products



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	606	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	1023	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-417	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	347	454	455	523	473	329
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	623	635	706	870	797	706
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	4035	3897	3287	3745	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	1519	755	899	888	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	92.6	82.4	73.8	66.5	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	24.4	22.8	22.6	14.9	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	679	641	751	1034	720	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	270.4	285.7	395.9	582.1	364.5	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	113.9	104.1	163.1	200.9	122.9	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	294.7	250.7	192.0	251.3	232.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	22.0	8.5	-5.8	26.5	-0.9	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	78.3	77.8	79.3	77.0	77.4	:
- Public-sector consumption	15.6	14.7	15.2	14.3	15.5	:
- Investment	11.7	12.5	10.8	12.7	12.4	:
- Net exports	-5.6	-5.0	-5.3	-4.0	-5.3	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	-4.1	-1.8	0.4	0.3	-1.8	-0.1
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	-2.0	0.7	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	97.4	114.8	163.3	228.1	281.8	:

Seychelles



Independence: 1976

Capital: Victoria

Area: 453 km²

Major cities (1987):

- Victoria (24 000)

Official languages: Creole, English, French

Regional organizations: OAU, IOC, PTA

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	42	53	62	71	77	84
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.1	2.4	1.6	1.4	0.8	0.3
Urbanization rate (%)	25.4	26.0	42.8	59.3	69.2	80.1
Life expectancy at birth	:	65.0 ⁽¹⁾	70.0 ⁽²⁾	70.0 ⁽³⁾	:	:
Fertility rate	:	:	3.80	2.80	2.80	2.80
Infant mortality (‰)	:	:	:	17	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	:	:	:	35.3	:	:
- 15-64 years	:	:	:	58.8	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	5.9	:	:
Social Indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	4442	4401 ⁽⁴⁾	2173 ⁽⁵⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	45.1	57.7 ⁽⁶⁾	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	50.1 ⁽⁷⁾	:	:	:
- secondary	:	:	1.4 ⁽⁷⁾	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	1.8 ⁽⁷⁾	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	12.0	18.4	142.0	353.6	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	285	345	2291	4981	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	6.8	4.8	:	:
- industry	:	:	15.6	16.1	:	:
- services	:	:	77.5	:	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	300	1117	1747	:	:

1) In 1972

2) In 1981

3) In 1988

4) In 1975

5) In 1985

6) In 1971

7) In 1977

Seychelles

Currency: Seychelles rupee

Productions:

- copra, cinnamon, fishing (tuna)
- agri-foodstuffs, tuna canning

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, food, petroleum and petroleum products, manufactured products, chemicals

Exports:

- petroleum products, canned tuna, fish



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	22	32	34	57	49	44
Imports (Mio \$)	114	159	165	187	172	191
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-91	-127	-130	-130	-123	-147
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	35	118	66	64	65	35
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	51	49	48	71	50	54
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	175.2	170.6	168.4	197.3	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	59.0	63.0	81.1	76.6	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	74.5	64.0	57.4	55.8	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	6.9	9.1	9.8	7.1	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	25.1	21.2	21.3	37.7	28.3	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	15.0	12.6	8.7	23.5	12.9	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	4.6	5.5	7.0	10.4	7.9	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	5.5	3.1	5.6	3.8	7.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	18.0	13.2	10.1	20.5	1.5	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	63.2	64.9	62.2	50.3	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	29.4	27.3	28.0	27.6	:	:
- Investment	18.6	20.0	21.3	24.3	:	:
- Net exports	-11.2	-12.2	-11.4	-2.2	-1.6	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	2.6	1.8	1.5	4.0	1.9	3.3
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	6.5	6.4	6.2	6.8	6.6	6.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	5.6	5.4	5.7	5.3	5.3	5.1
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-4.2	-10.4	-21.2	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	14.0	17.5	14.9	19.4	16.9	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-4.0	4.3	-3.5	-4.0	-10.5	:

Sierra Leone



Independence: 1961

Capital: Freetown

Area: 71 740 km²

Major cities (1985):

- Freetown (470 000)
- Koindu (80 000)
- Bo (26 000)
- Kenema (13 000)
- Makeni (12 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS, MRU, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	2241	2656	3263	4151	5395	9800
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.4	1.7	2.1	2.4	2.7	2.4
Urbanization rate (%)	13.0	18.1	24.5	32.2	40.2	59.1
Life expectancy at birth	31.0	33.5	37.0	41.0	45.0	55.0
Fertility rate	6.19	6.39	6.50	6.50	6.06	3.86
Infant mortality (‰)	223	204	179	154	132	85
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	40.4	41.8	43.2	44.4	44.9	38.9
- 15–64 years	56.5	55.1	53.6	52.5	52.0	57.7
- over 65 years	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.4
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	17792	17222	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	:	20.7	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	22.2	34.8	51.7	47.8	47.9	48.2 ⁽¹⁾
- secondary	2.7	9.0	14.2	16.3	12.7	12.5 ⁽¹⁾
- higher	0.2	0.5	0.8	1.3	0.8	0.8 ⁽¹⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	418	1069	863	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	157.4	327.5	208.0	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	28.2	33.0	31.7	:	:
- industry	:	30.3	21.9	13.5	:	:
- services	:	41.6	45.1	54.8	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	158.8	95.1	76.6	:	:

1) In 2015

Sierra Leone

Currency: Leone

Productions:

- rice, coffee, cocoa
- diamonds, rutile, bauxite

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, food and live animals, basic manufactured products, fuels and lubricants

Exports:

- rutile, bauxite, diamonds, cocoa, coffee



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	133	107	138	143	145	166
Imports (Mio \$)	137	157	182	164	162	131
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-4	-50	-44	-21	-17	35
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	155	143	157	162	209	240
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	85	84	119	115	99	99
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	1027	1017	1082	1189	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	130.0	239.6	259.2	255.5	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	190.4	89.9	114.2	137.7	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	8.3	9.9	2.1	6.0	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	71.1	103.7	107.5	66.9	106.7	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	30.1	39.1	55.3	31.0	57.3	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	16.3	14.3	24.1	10.2	11.7	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	24.7	50.3	28.1	25.7	37.7	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-62.0	109.8	-16.3	-8.9	-10.8	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	82.8	80.8	85.4	85.0	84.7	:
- Public-sector consumption	6.1	10.2	9.6	9.9	11.1	:
- Investment	10.4	11.6	11.4	11.4	10.7	:
- Net exports	0.7	-2.6	-6.4	-6.4	-6.4	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	181.6	31.3	62.8	110.9	102.7	65.5
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	39.3	38.4	65.9	192.9	366.0	646.4
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	34.0	32.5	59.8	151.4	295.3	499.4
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-98.0	-66.3	-47.9	-15.9	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	39.4	-23.1	22.4	32.4	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	53.4	71.9	48.4	20.9	:	:

Solomon Islands



Independence: 1978

Capital: Honiara

Area: 28 370 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Honiara (35 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: SPC, ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	118	161	227	320	444	844
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.7	3.2	3.5	3.5	3.3	2.6
Urbanization rate (%)	8.6	8.9	10.5	14.6	20.0	38.3
Life expectancy at birth	48.2	58.0	65.3	69.0	71.6	76.4
Fertility rate	6.40	6.54	7.08	5.82	4.98	2.92
Infant mortality (‰)	131	80	47	32	23	10
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	:	:	:	45.6	:	:
- 15–64 years	:	:	:	51.6	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	2.8	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	4970	:	7421 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	54.1 ⁽²⁾	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	:	46.2 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
- secondary	:	:	:	6.8 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
- higher	:	:	:	2.6 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	27.7 ⁽³⁾	107.9	207.3	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	160.5 ⁽³⁾	475.1	647.9	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	:	48.8	:	:
- industry	:	:	:	24.4	:	:
- services	:	:	:	26.8	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	488	1669	179 ⁽⁴⁾	:	:

1) In 1986

2) In 1976

3) In 1972

4) In 1989

Solomon Islands

Currency: Solomon Islands dollar

Productions:

- sweet potatoes, coconuts, palm oil, copra, cocoa, fishing, timber
- gold, silver
- agri-foodstuffs

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, manufactured products, food, fuels and lubricants, chemicals

Exports:

- timber, fish, palm oil, cocoa beans, copra



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	64	81	75	70	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	81	117	114	92	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-17	-36	-40	-23	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	13	13	11	19	24	29
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	4	6	5	5	6	8
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	98.3	104.6	100.9	122.5	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	16.4	13.2	14.3	12.3	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	60.4	49.3	44.3	59.1	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	4.1	6.1	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	57.4	58.9	50.2	46.2	37.1	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	8.5	10.0	8.8	8.9	6.3	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	13.6	24.8	29.1	22.3	21.9	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	35.3	24.1	12.3	15.0	8.9	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	19.3	30.3	7.4	-9.0	1.6	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	74.1	69.2	:	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	30.8	33.8	:	:	:	:
- Investment	27.3	38.5	:	:	:	:
- Net exports	-32.3	-41.6	:	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	11.0	16.7	14.9	8.7	15.1	10.8
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	2.3	2.5	2.5	3.2	3.4	3.8
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-17.0	-15.8	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	8.4	3.4	5.7	12.9	18.7	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	6.6	5.1	13.5	13.7	12.6	:

Somalia



Independence: 1960

Capital: Mogadishu

Area: 637 657 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Mogadishu (1990: 900 000)
- Hargeisa (90 000)
- Kisimayu (90 000)
- Berbera (70 000)
- Merka (62 000)

Official languages: Somali, Arabic

Regional organizations: LAS, OAU, PTA, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	3785	4791	6713	8677	11864	23401
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.1	2.4	3.4	2.6	3.2	2.8
Urbanization rate (%)	17.3	20.4	22.2	24.2	27.8	45.9
Life expectancy at birth	35.0	39.0	42.0	45.0	49.0	59.0
Fertility rate	7.00	7.00	7.00	7.00	6.51	4.06
Infant mortality (‰)	180	162	149	132	112	69
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	43.6	44.8	46.0	47.0	47.3	39.8
- 15-64 years	53.5	52.2	51.0	50.2	50.1	57.2
- over 65 years	2.9	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.6	3.1
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	32659	19217	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	6.1	24.1	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	2.9	5.0	18.9	:	:	:
- secondary	1.0	1.7	7.6	:	:	:
- higher	0.0	0.2	0.8	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	180.2	322.9	602.7	835.0	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	47.6	67.4	89.8	96.2	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	59.4	68.4	65.5	:	:
- industry	:	15.9	8.0	8.7	:	:
- services	:	24.7	23.6	25.8	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	18.6	67.7	63.7	:	:

Somalia

Currency: Somali shilling

Productions:

- sorghum, maize, sesame, bananas, camels, cattle, goats, sheep

Imports:

- petroleum, products for agriculture, food, machinery and transport equipment

Exports:

- live animals, bananas



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	104	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	132	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-29	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	42	51	51	60	21	67
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	254	138	225	185	53	55
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	2009	2071	2136	2350	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	307.3	311.4	324.8	323.3	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	209.7	211.8	210.5	281.5	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	7.5	5.0	19.4	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	598.5	445.0	453.5	503.7	197.9	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	319.8	257.5	228.0	159.7	87.7	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	96.0	57.0	59.3	111.5	39.7	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	182.7	130.5	166.2	232.5	70.5	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	9.7	2.1	3.8	-17.7	:	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	66.7	72.9	81.6	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	24.5	20.6	:	:	:	:
- Investment	33.3	23.9	30.3	15.5	:	:
- Net exports	-24.5	-17.4	-37.2	-28.0	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	28.2	81.9	:	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	121.4	201.6	540.6	:	:	:
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	105.2	170.4	490.7	:	:	:
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	98.4	180.2	189.4	:	:	:

St Christopher and Nevis



Independence: 1983

Capital: Basseterre

Area: 267 km²

Major cities (1985):

- Basseterre (19 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM, OECS

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	51	47	44	42	41	47
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.5	-0.8	-0.7	-0.5	-0.2	0.5
Urbanization rate (%)	27.9	34.3	41.3	48.9	56.3	71.4
Life expectancy at birth	:	:	:	69.6	:	:
Fertility rate	:	:	3.30	2.60	2.60	2.60
Infant mortality (‰)	:	:	:	36	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	:	:	:	35.0	:	:
- 15-64 years	:	:	:	52.5	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	12.5	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	3207	2740	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	88.2	97.6	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	29.6	:	:	:
- secondary	:	:	67.2	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	2.1	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	47.2	146.1	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	1072	3480	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	:	15.9	8.7	:	:
- industry	:	:	26.6	28.4	:	:
- services	:	:	57.5	62.8	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	:	414.9 ⁽¹⁾	500.0	:	:

1) In 1981

St Christopher and Nevis

Currency: Eastern Caribbean dollar

Productions:

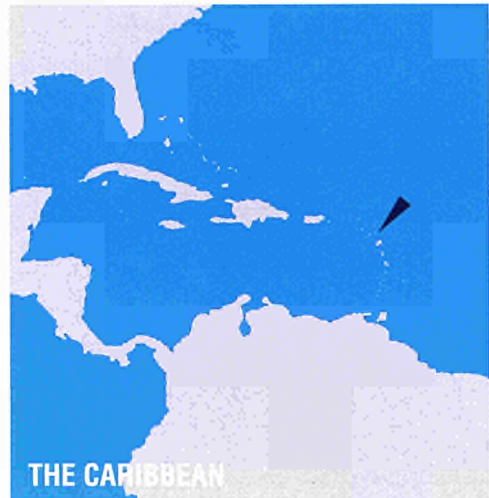
- sugar
- electronics, wearing apparel

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, basic manufactured products

Exports:

- food, machinery and transport equipment, miscellaneous manufactured products



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	8	9	8	8	12	17
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	15	16	14	15	14	14
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	25.1	28.4	30.7	37.2	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.9	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	23.8	23.4	23.0	25.5	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	2.2	2.4	2.5	3.7	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	7.7	14.3	13.3	8.1	7.7	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	2.4	3.8	1.3	1.7	2.1	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	1.8	6.7	9.5	3.4	0.6	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	3.5	3.7	2.6	3.0	5.0	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	13.2	15.1	9.9	9.7	6.7	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	68.0	53.8	49.4	69.5	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	19.7	17.8	17.5	16.9	:	:
- Investment	34.0	56.6	58.4	46.2	:	:
- Net exports	-21.8	-28.2	-25.4	-32.6	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	0.9	0.2	5.1	4.2	4.2	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.3	3.5
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-17.6	:	-6.6	0.1	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	8.7	14.7	29.6	48.8	47.6	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-0.6	-0.1	-6.4	-0.1	-0.6	:

St Lucia



Independence: 1979

Capital: Castries

Area: 617 km²

Major cities (1989):

- Castries (51 000)
- Vieux Fort (23 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM, OECS

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	86	101	115	133	152	199
Average rate of population growth (%)	0.9	1.6	1.3	1.5	1.3	1.1
Urbanization rate (%)	39.0	40.1	41.8	44.1	48.9	65.6
Life expectancy at birth	:	62.3	69.0	71.5	:	:
Fertility rate	:	5.70	4.40	4.40	4.40	4.40
Infant mortality (‰)	:	:	:	19	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	:	:	:	40.0	:	:
- 15-64 years	:	:	:	54.7	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	5.3	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	5316	3831 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	81.7	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	74.4	:	:	:
- secondary	:	:	6.8	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	1.3	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	100.0	347.5	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	869	2613	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	11.7	13.8	:	:
- industry	:	:	24.8	17.4	:	:
- services	:	:	63.4	68.7	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	219.9	315.0	346.7	:	:

1) In 1984

St Lucia

Currency: East Caribbean dollar

Productions:

- bananas

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, food and live animals, chemicals, paper and paperboard

Exports:

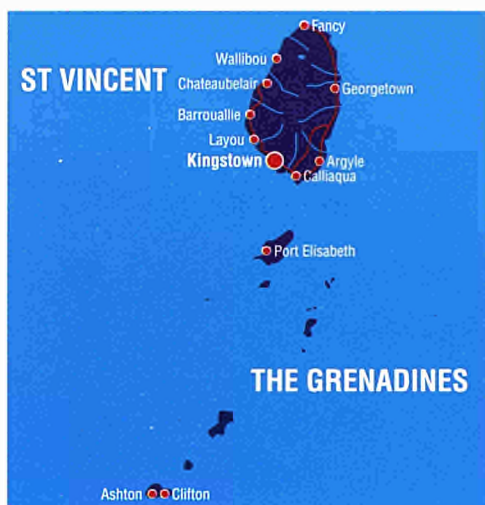
- bananas, clothing, paper and paperboard



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	80	119	:	:	110	123
Imports (Mio \$)	179	220	274	271	295	313
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-99	-101	:	:	-185	-190
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	74	107	92	108	90	108
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	32	49	53	46	54	51
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	40.8	49.6	55.7	67.4	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	27.1	25.4	47.8	49.8	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	15.1	16.0	16.5	19.4	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	1.2	1.2	1.9	2.0	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	11.1	17.8	18.7	12.5	24.9	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	2.1	1.7	5.6	3.5	11.2	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	4.0	5.5	6.3	2.8	4.5	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	5.0	10.6	6.8	6.2	9.2	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	8.7	14.1	9.1	2.9	9.7	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Investment	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Net exports	-10.5	-6.6	-18.5	-12.1	-21.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	7.6	0.8	4.1	4.7	5.7	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.3	3.5
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	3.0	7.1	4.0	-0.4	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	22.0	16.0	18.0	45.4	71.6	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-8.9	-5.5	-8.5	-8.8	-5.1	:

St Vincent



Independence: 1979

Capital: Kingstown

Area: 389 km²

Major cities (1989):

- Kingstown (19 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM, OECS

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	80	87	98	107	117	147
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.8	0.8	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.9
Urbanization rate (%)	13.7	15.1	17.6	20.4	24.6	42.7
Life expectancy at birth	:	63.0	67.1	70.4	:	:
Fertility rate	:	5.40	3.60	2.60	2.60	2.60
Infant mortality (‰)	:	:	:	22	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	:	:	:	35.5	:	:
- 15-64 years	:	:	:	59.8	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	4.7	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	5500	3756 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	95.6	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	88.0	:	:	:
- secondary	:	:	8.2	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	1.4	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	13.1	18.5	56.8	181.3	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	163	212	579	1694	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	14.6	19.3	:	:
- industry	:	:	27.1	22.9	:	:
- services	:	:	58.3	57.8	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	133.0	171.2	205.6	:	:

1) In 1984

St Vincent

Currency: East Caribbean dollar

Productions:

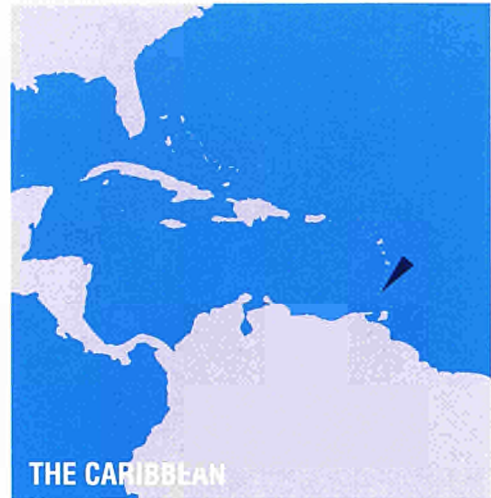
- bananas, amaranth, coconuts, sweet potatoes, fishing

Imports:

- basic manufactured products, food

Exports:

- bananas



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	35	73	66	80	60	89
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	24	27	51	37	52	39
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	41.8	48.5	53.0	59.0	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	30.5	32.1	32.4	32.5	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	3.1	3.6	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	13.7	16.9	15.3	15.6	14.6	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	1.8	1.6	1.8	2.5	3.3	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	3.6	4.7	4.7	2.9	4.0	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	8.3	10.6	8.8	10.2	7.3	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	10.8	10.1	8.4	10.8	-2.7	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Investment	30.7	24.0	:	:	:	:
- Net exports	-20.6	-18.6	:	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	3.3	0.2	2.8	7.6	5.6	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	3.1	3.2	3.0	3.4	3.3	3.5
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	1.9	-2.1	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	5.5	9.5	5.7	7.7	9.7	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	5.2	-2.3	-1.9	-4.1	3.4	:

Sudan



Independence: 1956

Capital: Khartoum

Area: 2 505 813 km²

Major cities (1983):

- Omdurman (526 000)
- Khartoum (476 000)
- Khartoum North (341 000)
- Port Sudan (207 000)
- Wad Medani (141 000)

Official language: Arabic

Regional organizations: LAS, OAU, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	11165	13859	18681	25203	33166	60602
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.0	2.2	3.0	3.0	2.8	2.4
Urbanization rate (%)	10.3	16.4	20.0	22.5	27.3	46.4
Life expectancy at birth	38.2	40.9	45.1	49.8	53.8	63.8
Fertility rate	6.67	6.67	6.67	6.44	5.65	3.68
Infant mortality (‰)	175	156	131	108	90	51
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	44.3	44.4	44.9	45.2	43.5	36.5
- 15-64 years	52.7	52.9	52.4	52.0	53.5	59.5
- over 65 years	3.0	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.0	4.0
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	14520	9024	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	31.4 ⁽¹⁾	:	27.1	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	19.7	38.0	49.9	49.8	49.4	49.3 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	3.1	7.4	16.0	22.2	23.1	23.0 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.4	1.1	1.7	3.4	3.6	3.5 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	1140	2162 ⁽³⁾	6690	8731	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	102.1	151.3 ⁽³⁾	358.1	346.4	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	42.9	33.9	30.3	:	:
- industry	:	14.9	13.6	15.4	:	:
- services	:	42.2	52.5	54.3	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	113.3	67.6	58.4	:	:

1) In 1973

2) In 2015

3) In 1971

Sudan

Currency: Sudanese dinar

Productions:

- sorghum, millet, groundnuts, cotton, bananas, manioc, kapok, cattle, sheep, goats
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, manufactured products, petroleum products, chemicals and pharmaceuticals

Exports:

- cotton, sesame seeds, gum arabic, sorghum



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	504	509	672	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	929	1060	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-425	-551	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	238	237	224	204	128	124
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	458	569	466	429	507	450
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	11563	11961	13894	15383	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	1175	1173	1306	1289	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	73.4	120.9	133.9	176.2	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	15.0	12.7	5.4	1.2	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	938.5	968.0	818.1	856.9	911.1	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	237.7	260.6	259.9	194.4	171.2	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	207.1	244.1	198.6	227.1	199.7	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	493.7	463.3	359.6	435.4	540.2	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	18.6	-37.2	4.9	-15.9	-17.8	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	80.2	86.4	82.3	84.8	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	12.9	12.3	15.5	13.4	:	:
- Investment	10.3	8.8	9.7	8.8	:	:
- Net exports	-3.4	-7.5	-7.4	-6.9	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	:	64.7	66.7	65.2	123.6	117.6
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	3.5	5.3	5.0	5.7	8.6	125.3
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	3.0	4.5	4.5	4.5	7.0	96.8
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	3.5	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	330.7	282.8	192.4	246.0	272.9	134.1

Surinam



Independence: 1975

Capital: Paramaribo

Area: 163 820 km²

Major cities (1989):

- Paramaribo (metropol. area: 246 000)
- Wanica (69 000)
- Nieuw Nickerie (37 000)

Official language: Dutch

Regional organizations: OAS, I-ADB ,
CARICOM (observer)

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	290	372	352	422	500	668
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.0	2.5	-0.6	1.8	1.7	1.2
Urbanization rate (%)	47.3	45.9	44.8	47.5	54.1	69.8
Life expectancy at birth	58.7	62.4	65.1	68.8	71.5	76.4
Fertility rate	6.56	5.94	4.20	2.97	2.39	2.10
Infant mortality (‰)	76	55	44	33	24	10
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	47.6	48.3	39.9	33.7	31.5	23.0
- 15-64 years	48.3	47.7	55.8	62.2	63.7	68.6
- over 65 years	4.1	4.0	4.2	4.0	4.8	8.5
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	2150	1264 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	65.0 ⁽²⁾	94.9	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	109.8	125.6	125.3	127.3	127.3	127.3 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	24.7	36.6	34.7	56.9	57.5	63.2 ⁽³⁾
- higher	3.5	3.4	6.4	7.6	9.6	8.5 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	85	221	881	1597	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	292	595	2502	3785	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	7.3	9.1	11.1	:	:
- industry	:	47.1	38.5	26.8	:	:
- services	:	45.6	52.4	62.1	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	2053	2814	1720	:	:

1) In 1984

2) In 1978

3) In 2015

Surinam

Currency: Suriname guilder

Productions:

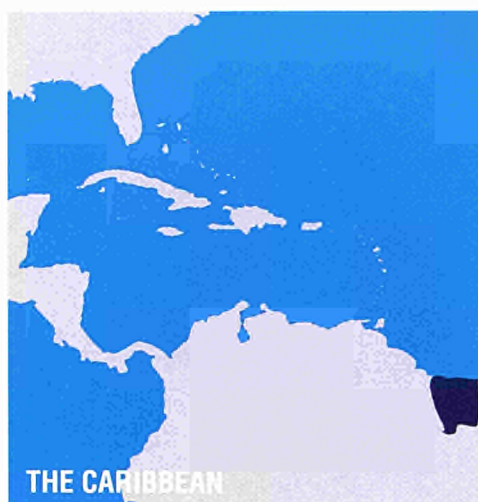
- rice, sugar cane, fishing, timber
- bauxite
- alumina, hydroelectricity

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, fuels and lubricants

Exports:

- alumina, rice, shrimp, bananas, aluminium



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	306	:	:	473	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	294	:	:	472	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	12	:	:	1	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	140	178	208	233	162	213
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	66	84	89	119	115	128
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	22.7	22.0	51.0	61.9	44.5	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	8.4	15.1	44.7	50.5	27.4	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	0.4	0.0	0.4	0.8	4.1	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	13.9	6.9	5.9	10.6	13.0	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	9.8	16.7	11.0	12.1	22.6	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	38.2	45.2	41.2	56.2	63.8	:
- Public-sector consumption	38.2	35.2	30.7	25.1	28.3	:
- Investment	25.0	17.4	20.4	20.5	15.9	:
- Net exports	-1.4	2.2	7.7	-1.9	-8.1	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	53.3	:	:	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.3
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	-72.6	-95.8	-167.9	-43.0	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	9.4	5.2	0.1	-10.3	:	:

Swaziland



Independence: 1967

Capital: Mbabane

Area: 17 364 km²

Major cities:

- Manzini (1986: 52 000)
- Mbabane (1988: 40 000)

Official languages: Swazi, English

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA, SADC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	326	419	565	751	984	1739
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.1	2.5	3.0	2.9	2.7	2.3
Urbanization rate (%)	3.9	9.7	17.8	26.4	36.1	56.6
Life expectancy at birth	38.7	44.4	49.9	55.5	60.5	70.3
Fertility rate	6.50	6.50	6.80	5.25	4.62	3.04
Infant mortality (‰)	158	147	108	83	63	29
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	44.0	45.5	46.4	44.7	40.7	33.1
- 15–64 years	53.2	51.9	50.8	52.2	55.9	62.2
- over 65 years	2.8	2.6	2.8	3.1	3.5	4.7
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	8077	18818 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	55.2 ⁽²⁾	67.3 ⁽³⁾	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	57.8	86.9	103.2	108.0	108.8	102.5 ⁽⁴⁾
- secondary	5.0	18.5	38.1	46.9	66.4	88.2 ⁽⁴⁾
- higher	0.0	0.5	3.6	4.4	8.1	13.2 ⁽⁴⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	33.6	111.2	540.3	801.4	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	103	265	956	1067	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	33.2	23.7	18.2	:	:
- industry	:	26.4	32.0	39.5	:	:
- services	:	40.4	44.3	42.3	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	256.2	339.4	285.2	:	:

1) In 1983

2) In 1976

3) In 1986

4) In 2015

Swaziland

Currency: Lilangeni (pl: Emalangeni)

Productions:

- maize, sugar cane, cotton, timber
- asbestos, coal
- hydroelectricity, sugar refining

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, fuels and lubricants, food, chemicals

Exports:

- sugar, timber and derivatives, canned fruit and fruit juice



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	134	142	154	163	158	159
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	14	21	14	25	19	19
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	308.5	264.8	270.1	272.2	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	102.6	100.2	109.3	101.7	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	52.8	36.8	44.8	34.0	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	9.5	6.7	5.7	8.6	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	49.0	47.5	54.4	63.2	59.1	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	17.4	19.1	21.9	24.6	15.8	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	15.4	12.2	13.7	18.2	19.5	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	16.2	16.2	18.8	20.4	23.8	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	22.8	23.1	-16.1	32.8	12.5	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	54.5	53.5	57.9	61.7	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	18.5	16.9	17.6	17.6	:	:
- Investment	14.9	24.2	24.5	26.3	:	:
- Net exports	12.0	5.4	-0.0	-5.6	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	13.4	12.5	9.0	15.9	12.1	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	2.4	2.7	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.7
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.8	2.8
General government deficit (Mio \$)	10.6	26.0	36.4	0.2	-2.4	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	47.5	38.0	56.9	40.7	14.5	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-21.5	-14.6	-51.3	-11.1	-23.1	:

Tanzania



Independence: 1964
(Tanganyika merges with Zanzibar)

Capital: Dodoma

Area: 945 037 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Dar es Salaam (1 361 000)
- Mwanza (223 000)
- Dodoma (204 000)
- Tanga (188 000)
- Zanzibar (158 000)

Official languages: Swahili, English

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA, SADC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	10205	13694	18581	25993	35916	74172
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.3	2.9
Urbanization rate (%)	4.7	6.7	14.8	20.8	28.2	48.2
Life expectancy at birth	39.3	44.1	49.0	51.8	50.7	66.9
Fertility rate	6.80	6.80	6.80	6.80	6.33	3.98
Infant mortality (‰)	150	135	125	108	94	49
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	45.8	46.8	47.6	47.2	47.9	40.6
- 15-64 years	51.9	50.9	50.1	50.3	49.6	56.6
- over 65 years	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.8
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	22597	25035 ⁽¹⁾	24988 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	46.3 ⁽³⁾	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	24.4	33.5	92.5	68.9	68.8	67.4 ⁽⁴⁾
- secondary	1.7	2.7	3.3	4.7	3.9	3.7 ⁽⁴⁾
- higher	0.0	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2 ⁽⁴⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	587	1307	5125	2147	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	57.5	95.4	275.8	82.6	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	41.2	44.4	59.0	:	:
- industry	:	17.3	16.9	12.0	:	:
- services	:	41.5	38.6	29.0	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	49.1	40.3	37.9	:	:

1) In 1984

2) In 1987

3) In 1978

4) In 2015

Tanzania

Currency: Tanzanian shilling

Productions:

- maize, manioc, cotton, coffee, sisal, cashew nuts, tea, cattle, sheep
- diamonds, precious stones, coal

Imports:

- machinery, transport equipment, metals, fuels, food

Exports:

- coffee, cotton



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	282	269	373	331	360	:
Imports (Mio \$)	904	805	998	698	1170	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-622	-536	-624	-367	-810	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	216	216	229	226	223	201
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	411	446	464	509	459	479
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	4885	5132	5072	5866	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	1288	1352	1618	1625	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	169.2	193.0	209.3	273.2	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	17.8	16.7	18.5	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	900	1045	941	1252	1217	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	430.4	375.7	358.8	411.7	365.8	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	299.9	424.1	341.9	491.4	514.1	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	169.4	244.8	239.8	348.7	337.4	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-31.7	-7.9	-8.8	-11.4	20.0	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	88.4	95.5	95.4	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	11.5	10.0	10.4	:	:	:
- Investment	22.5	19.8	24.7	:	:	:
- Net exports	-22.4	-25.2	-30.5	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	30.0	31.2	25.9	19.7	22.3	22.1
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	74.2	117.4	158.0	248.4	271.6	385.3
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	64.3	99.3	143.4	195.1	219.2	297.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	371.3	384.4	452.0	166.3	:	:

Togo



Independence: 1960

Capital: Lomé

Area: 56 785 km²

Major cities (1983):

- Lomé (1989: 375 000)
- Sokodé (48 000)
- Kara (28 000)
- Kpalimé (28 000)
- Atakpamé (24 000)

Official language: French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECOWAS

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	1514	2020	2615	3531	4818	9377
Average rate of population growth (%)	1.3	2.9	2.6	3.0	3.2	2.7
Urbanization rate (%)	9.8	13.1	22.9	28.5	33.7	52.3
Life expectancy at birth	38.0	43.0	48.0	53.0	57.0	67.0
Fertility rate	6.58	6.58	6.58	6.58	6.08	3.59
Infant mortality (‰)	193	141	117	94	77	40
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	42.4	43.6	44.5	45.3	45.4	37.8
- 15-64 years	53.9	53.3	52.3	51.5	51.4	58.5
- over 65 years	3.6	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.8
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	28857	18547	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	15.9	31.4 ⁽¹⁾	43.3	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	44.1	71.1	118.3	110.5	110.6	110.7 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	2.4	7.3	33.4	23.1	27.3	27.4 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.5	2.1	2.6	3.0	2.9 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	118	248	1097	1599	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	77.9	122.8	419.3	452.9	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	33.8	27.5	32.9	:	:
- industry	:	21.1	24.8	21.6	:	:
- services	:	45.2	47.7	45.5	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	43.3	76.6	51.1	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 2015

Togo

Currency: Franc CFA

Productions:

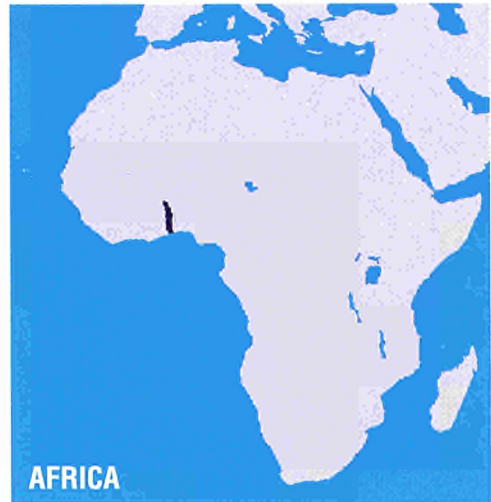
- maize, millet, dried beans, coffee, cocoa, cotton, cattle, fishing, timber
- phosphates
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, food, textiles, chemicals

Exports:

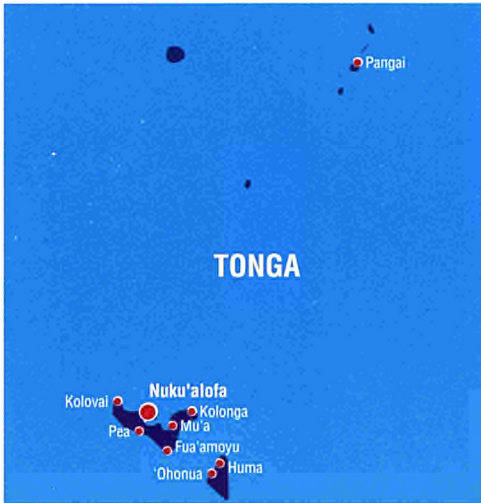
- phosphates, coffee, cocoa beans



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	244	242	245	268	253	:
Imports (Mio \$)	424	487	472	581	444	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-180	-245	-227	-313	-191	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	134	169	171	142	131	81
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	308	358	389	421	380	345
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	1239	1229	1186	1296	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	395.0	268.2	291.0	297.9	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	103.2	92.4	90.8	81.0	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	11.5	15.4	9.4	9.0	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	132.2	234.5	213.7	272.6	222.2	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	71.7	115.8	81.4	139.4	107.7	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	17.7	33.5	33.0	21.4	30.9	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	42.8	85.2	99.3	111.8	83.6	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	17.9	10.8	-1.8	22.4	-0.3	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	67.4	71.4	68.5	70.3	73.7	:
- Public-sector consumption	21.0	17.9	17.5	18.5	16.6	:
- Investment	20.2	20.2	21.4	22.5	18.8	:
- Net exports	-8.6	-9.5	-7.4	-11.4	-9.2	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	0.1	-0.2	-0.8	1.0	0.4	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	347.0	352.2	351.5	346.7	349.6	342.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	300.5	297.9	319.0	272.3	282.1	264.7
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-31.2	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	7.4	13.0	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	130.4	86.2	0.2	18.8	41.3	:

Tonga



Capital: Nuku'alofa

Area: 779 km²

Major cities (1986):

- Nuku'alofa (21 000)

Official languages: Tongan, English

Regional organizations: SPC, ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	64	82	92	96	103	117
Average rate of population growth (%)	4.6	2.5	1.2	0.4	0.7	0.5
Urbanization rate (%)	17.6	20.3	23.7	35.1	46.8	65.9
Life expectancy at birth	:	:	:	67.0	:	:
Fertility rate	:	6.50	4.80	4.00	4.00	4.00
Infant mortality (‰)	:	57	50	22	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	:	:	:	37.4	:	:
- 15-64 years	:	:	:	58.6	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	4.0	:	:
Social Indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	3909	2765	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	99.6 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	12.4 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
- secondary	:	:	0.1 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	0.6 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	72.7 ⁽²⁾	114.6	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	777 ⁽²⁾	1193	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	38.5	29.6	:	:
- industry	:	:	14.5	14.3	:	:
- services	:	:	47.1	56.1	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	93.7	142.2	183.3 ⁽³⁾	:	:

1) In 1976

2) In 1984

3) In 1989

Tonga

Currency: Pa'anga

Productions:

- sweet potatoes, manioc, groundnuts, copra, bananas, fishing
- textiles

Imports:

- food and live animals, machinery and transport equipment, basic manufactured products, fuels

Exports:

- fruit pulp, vanilla, fish



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	7.0	8.0	10.0	12.0	14.0	13.0
Imports (Mio \$)	48.0	55.0	54.0	62.0	59.0	63.0
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-41.0	-47.0	-44.0	-50.0	-45.0	-50.0
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.7	0.5
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	4.3	5.7	5.7	3.0	2.3	1.6
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	44.8	44.5	45.2	58.4	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	19.0	19.0	21.4	20.4	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	57.4	49.1	41.2	51.0	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	21.9	20.2	25.1	30.5	20.2	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	1.5	1.6	2.5	2.1	1.1	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	14.1	13.2	17.4	22.5	13.8	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	6.3	5.4	5.2	5.9	5.3	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	9.6	16.0	21.2	4.3	17.5	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Investment	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Net exports	:	:	:	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	4.7	9.9	4.1	9.7	10.6	7.9
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-4.7	0.5	-0.1	-1.5	-7.8	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-1.1	-0.7	2.0	-0.9	1.0	:

Trinidad and Tobago



Independence: 1962

Capital: Port of Spain

Area: 5 128 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Port of Spain (51 000)
- San Fernando (30 000)
- Arima (30 000)
- Point Fortin (20 000)
- Scarborough (6 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAS, CARICOM, I-ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	843	971	1082	1236	1365	1779
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.9	1.4	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.1
Urbanization rate (%)	64.5	63.0	63.0	64.8	68.8	79.8
Life expectancy at birth	62.4	64.8	67.1	70.1	72.6	77.2
Fertility rate	5.30	3.79	3.40	2.95	2.53	2.10
Infant mortality (‰)	64	46	38	24	16	8
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	43.0	42.1	34.3	34.4	31.1	23.4
- 15-64 years	53.0	53.5	60.2	60.0	63.2	66.7
- over 65 years	4.0	4.4	5.5	5.7	5.8	9.9
Social Indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	2248	1377	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	92.2	94.9	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	109.3	109.0	99.2	95.8	95.7	93.9 ⁽¹⁾
- secondary	25.6	42.9	70.2	81.3	90.3	94.0 ⁽¹⁾
- higher	0.7	2.4	4.4	6.4	7.1	7.3 ⁽¹⁾
Economic Indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	484	757	5925	4569	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	574	779	5476	3697	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	5.2	2.2	2.8	:	:
- industry	:	44.1	60.2	42.3	:	:
- services	:	50.7	37.7	54.9	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	4795	6076	5940	:	:

1) In 2015

Trinidad and Tobago

Currency: Trinidad and Tobago dollar

Productions:

- sugar
- petroleum, natural gas
- petroleum refining, natural gas processing

Imports:

- machinery, food, fuels

Exports:

- crude oil and petroleum products, chemicals



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	1460	1408	1575	2049	1968	1869
Imports (Mio \$)	1217	1119	1221	1222	1659	1431
Trade balance (Mio \$)	243	289	355	827	309	438
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	200	181	214	228	216	227
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	216	163	161	177	203	253
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	1805	2158	2174	2307	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	52.2	105.0	172.8	178.5	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	39.9	51.5	55.8	50.5	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	23.8	17.1	10.5	12.9	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	35.6	11.6	12.4	19.0	7.9	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	32.3	1.7	2.2	2.4	1.5	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	0.9	3.3	5.0	3.8	2.3	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	2.4	6.6	5.2	12.8	4.1	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-0.5	-7.3	-7.0	17.2	6.0	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	57.0	62.3	58.3	53.4	56.2	:
- Public-sector consumption	21.6	19.8	17.0	15.7	16.0	:
- Investment	20.0	13.1	16.7	13.7	19.3	:
- Net exports	1.4	4.8	8.0	17.2	8.5	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	10.8	7.8	11.4	11.0	3.9	6.5
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	4.2	4.5	4.7	5.4	5.3	5.5
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.2
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-281.1	-255.9	-167.0	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	35.0	62.9	148.9	109.4	169.2	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	255.6	229.4	176.8	178.5	276.5	:

Tuvalu



Independence: 1978

Capital: Fongafale (on Funafuti atoll)

Area: 24 km²

Major cities (1985):

- Fongafale (Urban area: 3 000)

Official language: none

Regional organizations: SPC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	5	6	8	12	15	20
Average rate of population growth (%)	0.0	1.8	2.9	4.1	2.3	1.2
Urbanization rate (%)	:	:	31.3 ⁽¹⁾	34.2 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Life expectancy at birth	:	:	58.6 ⁽³⁾	61.6	:	:
Fertility rate	:	:	2.80 ⁽³⁾	3.10	3.10	3.10
Infant mortality (‰)	:	:	:	33	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	:	:	33.8 ⁽³⁾	:	:	:
- 15–64 years	:	:	:	:	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	:	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	:	:	2141 ⁽⁴⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	95.5 ⁽³⁾	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	93.0 ⁽³⁾	:	:	:
- secondary	:	:	6.1 ⁽³⁾	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	0.5 ⁽³⁾	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	:	10.9	:	:
- industry	:	:	:	25.4	:	:
- services	:	:	:	63.7	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	:	:	:	:	:

1) In 1983

2) In 1985

3) In 1979

4) In 1987

Tuvalu

Currency: Tuvalu dollar

Productions:

- coconuts, copra, fishing

Imports:

- food and live animals, manufactured products, machinery and transport equipment, petroleum and petroleum products

Exports:

- copra



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	0.3	0.6	0.6	1.1	0.8	0.6
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	25.7	13.9	6.9	5.0	5.4	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	11.8	10.2	0.6	1.0	0.9	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	13.1	3.1	5.1	3.8	3.5	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	0.8	0.6	1.2	0.2	1.0	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Investment	:	:	:	:	:	:
- Net exports	:	:	:	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	11.4	8.4	:	:	:	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	:	:	:	:	1.6	:
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	:	:	:	:	1.3	:
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:

Uganda



Independence: 1962

Capital: Kampala

Area: 241 040 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Kampala (773 000)
- Jinja (61 000)
- Mbale (54 000)
- Masaka (49 000)
- Entebbe (42 000)

Official languages: English, Swahili

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA, IDB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	6562	9806	13120	17560	23401	45933
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.3	4.1	3.0	3.0	2.9	2.7
Urbanization rate (%)	5.1	8.0	8.8	11.2	14.2	28.8
Life expectancy at birth	42.0	46.0	47.0	44.6	41.2	61.8
Fertility rate	6.90	6.90	6.90	7.30	6.72	3.83
Infant mortality (‰)	140	118	114	108	96	46
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	46.6	47.0	47.8	48.3	49.0	40.4
- 15-64 years	50.8	50.4	49.7	49.2	48.7	57.4
- over 65 years	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.2
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	9213	21406 ⁽¹⁾	:	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	52.3	48.3	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	28.6	37.7	49.5	80.3	80.8	80.3 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	2.0	3.7	5.0	15.8	20.2	19.7 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.2	1.7	1.7 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	856	:	1262	2736	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	130.5	:	96.2	155.8	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	53.8	72.0	53.3	:	:
- industry	:	13.7	4.5	10.4	:	:
- services	:	32.5	23.5	36.2	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	58.0	24.9	27.4	:	:

1) In 1981

2) In 2015

Uganda

Currency: Uganda shilling

Productions:

- manioc, dried beans, cotton, coffee, cattle, sheep, pigs
- gold
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- sugar, motor vehicles, textiles, building materials, food

Exports:

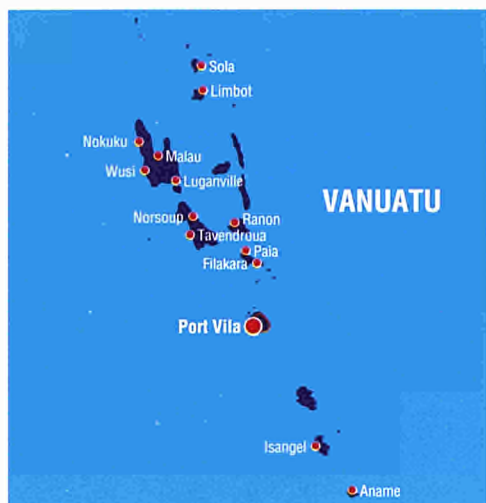
- coffee



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	319	274	250	152	201	143
Imports (Mio \$)	555	544	390	293	197	516
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-236	-270	-140	-141	4	-373
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	236	243	213	167	162	165
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	189	156	186	194	167	134
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	1996	2023	2308	2726	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	141.9	202.2	216.2	300.0	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	46.2	82.7	79.3	99.6	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	21.2	28.6	28.0	27.0	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	287.3	422.4	506.1	655.7	626.4	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	62.4	111.8	106.7	156.3	170.5	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	26.0	88.5	58.8	99.7	121.7	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	198.9	222.1	340.6	399.7	334.2	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	11.5	-43.3	19.0	-6.0	-5.2	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	86.3	92.0	93.4	94.2	93.2	:
- Public-sector consumption	6.5	6.2	6.1	6.2	7.9	:
- Investment	12.9	9.6	9.4	11.5	13.6	:
- Net exports	-5.7	-7.8	-9.0	-11.9	-14.7	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	200.0	196.1	61.4	33.1	28.1	52.4
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	50	126	246	546	910	1468
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	43	106	223	429	734	1134
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-129.7	-51.8	-64.7	-135.0	-76.4	-113.2
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	1.0	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	54.4	36.7	84.5	41.9	26.7	:

Vanuatu



Independence: 1980

Capital: Port Vila (Vila)

Area: 12 190 km²

Major cities (1989):

- Port Vila (19 000)

Official languages: Bislama, French, English

Regional organizations: SPC, ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	65	86	116	150	191	338
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.3	2.8	3.0	2.6	2.4	2.3
Urbanization rate (%)	9.0	13.1	17.9	18.5	20.7	37.2
Life expectancy at birth	:	:	:	64.5	:	:
Fertility rate	:	6.50	6.10	5.60	5.60	5.60
Infant mortality (‰)	:	:	:	69	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	:	:	:	44.4	:	:
- 15–64 years	:	:	:	53.6	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	2.0	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	3320	5273	5000 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	52.9 ⁽²⁾	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	6.5 ⁽²⁾	:	:	:
- secondary	:	:	:	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	:	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	95.8	164.6	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	826	1097	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	25.4	20.2	:	:
- industry	:	:	7.2	13.5	:	:
- services	:	:	67.5	66.3	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	274.5	339.1	293.1 ⁽³⁾	:	:

1) In 1986

2) In 1979

3) In 1989

Vanuatu

Currency: Vatu

Productions:

- coconuts, copra, cocoa, groundnuts, maize, timber, fishing

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, manufactured products, food and live animals, fuels, chemicals

Exports:

- copra, beef, cocoa, shellfish



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	18	20	22	19	20	:
Imports (Mio \$)	70	71	70	96	83	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-52	-51	-49	-77	-63	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	10	11	19	15	14	14
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	25	119	48	56	26	31
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	23.6	26.8	30.3	40.2	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	10.8	17.0	14.7	8.0	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	20.7	19.2	20.8	24.4	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	5.6	2.5	2.5	:	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	51.6	39.7	40.2	52.8	53.1	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	16.8	14.3	14.1	19.5	19.2	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	16.2	15.0	18.0	25.2	16.7	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	18.6	10.4	8.1	8.1	17.2	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-3.7	22.3	4.3	13.0	11.1	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	60.2	60.9	61.0	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	33.9	33.1	29.8	:	:	:
- Investment	35.3	30.7	37.1	:	:	:
- Net exports	-29.4	-24.7	-28.0	:	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	16.0	8.8	7.8	4.8	6.5	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	126.8	123.5	127.9	148.4	138.4	146.8
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	109.8	104.4	116.0	116.6	111.7	113.4
General government deficit (Mio \$)	4.7	-6.0	-11.4	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	12.9	10.8	9.2	13.2	18.5	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	1.1	4.7	-7.8	4.1	5.4	:

Western Samoa



Independence: 1962

Capital: Apia

Area: 2 831 km²

Major cities (1986):

- Apia (32 000)

Official languages: Samoan, English

Regional organizations: SPC, ADB

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	110	142	155	158	162	177
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.4	2.6	0.9	0.2	0.3	0.4
Urbanization rate (%)	18.9	20.3	21.2	22.0	25.5	44.2
Life expectancy at birth	:	:	63.5	66.1	:	:
Fertility rate	:	6.70	5.60	4.60	4.60	4.60
Infant mortality (‰)	:	:	:	46	:	:
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	:	:	:	39.4	:	:
- 15-64 years	:	:	:	56.4	:	:
- over 65 years	:	:	:	4.2	:	:
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	2860	2750	3568 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	97.8 ⁽²⁾	:	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	:	:	24.5 ⁽³⁾	:	:	:
- secondary	:	:	3.1 ⁽³⁾	:	:	:
- higher	:	:	2.0 ⁽³⁾	:	:	:
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	:	:	95.2	155.5	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	:	:	613.9	984.4	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	:	46.0	:	:	:
- industry	:	:	12.2	:	:	:
- services	:	:	41.8	:	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	:	:	423.1	:	:

1) In 1986

2) In 1971

3) In 1981

Western Samoa

Currency: Tala

Productions:

- taro, coconuts, cocoa, fishing
- agri-foodstuffs

Imports:

- food, machinery, petroleum products, manufactured products, chemicals

Exports:

- coconut oil, taro, cream of coconut, copra



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	12.0	15.0	13.0	9.0	7.0	6.0
Imports (Mio \$)	62.0	76.0	77.0	75.0	96.0	113.0
Trade balance (Mio \$)	-50.0	-61.0	-64.0	-66.0	-89.0	-107.0
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	2.7	5.2	4.7	2.7	0.4	0.6
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	4.5	3.3	2.3	5.4	4.9	5.8
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	80.6	75.9	73.6	92.7	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	2.3	2.3	2.0	1.5	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	78.2	53.1	53.0	59.6	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	20.9	15.8	17.6	21.2	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	36.6	32.4	33.1	49.8	57.9	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	3.9	3.1	2.4	2.9	1.7	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	17.9	19.0	18.1	24.9	24.1	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	14.8	10.3	12.6	22.0	32.1	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	12.6	38.8	-2.9	12.0	-3.3	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	95.4	99.8	101.9	100.8	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	19.9	16.3	17.0	17.2	:	:
- Investment	35.2	23.9	25.7	31.6	:	:
- Net exports	-50.5	-40.1	-44.6	-49.6	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	4.6	8.5	6.5	15.2	-1.4	8.5
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.9	3.0	3.2
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-8.6	-10.1	-10.7	-11.0	-1.8	:

Zaire



Independence: 1960

Capital: Kinshasa

Area: 2 345 095 km²

Major cities (1991):

- Kinshasa (3 741 000)
- Lubumbashi (710 000)
- Mbuji Mayi (524 000)
- Kisangani (321 000)
- Kananga (303 000)

Official language: French

Regional organizations: OAU, ECCAS, GLEC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	15333	20270	27009	37391	50970	104530
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.3	2.8	2.9	3.3	3.1	2.9
Urbanization rate (%)	22.3	30.3	28.7	28.1	31.0	49.8
Life expectancy at birth	40.6	44.1	48.0	51.6	51.5	66.1
Fertility rate	6.00	6.10	6.50	6.70	6.24	3.94
Infant mortality (‰)	166	133	115	102	85	43
Age structure (%):						
- 0-14 years	44.0	44.3	46.0	47.3	47.8	40.7
- 15-64 years	53.0	52.9	51.1	49.8	49.4	56.4
- over 65 years	2.9	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.8	2.9
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	27533	13875 ⁽¹⁾	13537 ⁽²⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	54.5	:	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	63.0	95.0	92.4	76.3	76.3	76.4 ⁽³⁾
- secondary	2.7	9.4	24.0	22.4	19.0	19.0 ⁽³⁾
- higher	0.1	0.7	1.2	1.7	1.4	1.3 ⁽³⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	3298	4721	14059	7176	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	215.1	232.9	520.5	191.9	:	:
Structure of GDP (%)						
- agriculture	:	14.7	25.3	29.0	:	:
- industry	:	41.4	33.1	29.3	:	:
- services	:	43.9	41.6	41.7	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	87.1	81.0	70.6	:	:

1) In 1979

2) In 1987

3) In 2015

Zaire

Currency: Zaïre

Productions:

- manioc, maize, groundnuts, coffee, fishing, timber
- copper, petroleum, diamonds, gold, cobalt
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- mining equipment, food, energy, transport equipment, consumer goods

Exports:

- copper, coffee, diamonds, crude oil



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	970	1108	1249	987	886	:
Imports (Mio \$)	756	771	849	897	872	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	214	337	401	91	14	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	1290	1518	1486	1454	1195	929
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	784	857	867	930	549	417
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	8751	8532	9180	10115	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	2887	3444	4012	3952	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	118.7	99.3	107.5	141.0	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	9.9	7.8	8.2	7.7	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	652.2	606.4	782.7	991.4	760.7	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	255.3	335.6	291.5	548.5	531.0	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	104.3	91.0	171.0	166.6	87.9	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	292.6	179.8	320.2	276.3	141.8	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	-4.4	16.6	-0.6	-16.0	:	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	77.9	75.1	79.3	:	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	9.9	12.7	8.9	:	:	:
- Investment	14.2	14.4	14.6	11.5	:	:
- Net exports	-2.0	-2.2	-2.7	-6.1	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	90.4	82.8	104.1	81.3	2154.4	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	129	221	420	916	19315	835554
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	112	187	381	719	15587	645549
General government deficit (Mio \$)	:	-426.1	:	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	:	:	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	561.0	723.0	558.0	761.0	:	:

Zambia



Independence: 1964

Capital: Lusaka

Area: 752 614 km²

Major cities (1990):

- Lusaka (982 000)
- Kitwe (439 000)
- Ndola (376 000)
- Chingola (187 000)
- Mufulira (175 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA, SADC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	3141	4189	5738	8138	10672	20981
Average rate of population growth (%)	2.6	2.9	3.2	3.6	2.7	2.7
Urbanization rate (%)	17.2	30.2	39.8	42.0	44.7	59.9
Life expectancy at birth	40.3	45.3	49.3	48.6	42.7	66.9
Fertility rate	6.60	6.65	7.20	6.75	5.90	3.79
Infant mortality (‰)	140	115	94	86	79	31
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	45.2	46.1	49.4	48.4	47.8	39.9
- 15–64 years	52.4	51.5	48.2	49.3	50.0	57.9
- over 65 years	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.2
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	13547	13012	7154 ⁽¹⁾	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	52.5	72.8	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	45.0	89.7	89.9	92.4	90.1	90.3 ⁽²⁾
- secondary	2.0	12.8	16.1	21.3	20.4	19.9 ⁽²⁾
- higher	0.0	0.4	1.5	2.0	2.2	2.0 ⁽²⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	626	1742	3594	3386	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	199.4	415.8	626.4	416.1	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	10.7	14.2	16.7	:	:
- industry	:	54.7	41.3	54.8	:	:
- services	:	34.6	44.5	28.5	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	301.4	461.7	378.8	:	:

1) In 1985

2) In 2015

Zambia

Currency: Kwacha

Productions:

- maize, manioc, sunflowers, tobacco, cattle
- copper, coal
- hydroelectricity

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, basic manufactured products, chemicals, fuels and lubricants

Exports:

- copper, zinc, tobacco



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	873	1178	1347	899	775	1168
Imports (Mio \$)	739	839	779	1243	801	870
Trade balance (Mio \$)	133	339	569	-343	-26	297
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	304	371	502	465	317	318
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	238	329	366	305	224	271
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	6599	6832	6739	7223	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	1027	811	1376	1414	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	375.7	211.6	169.7	213.3	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	16.7	13.1	14.9	12.9	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	432.6	506.6	394.4	845.0	989.8	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	158.6	167.9	119.5	504.3	295.5	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	189.3	267.5	196.7	262.2	388.6	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	84.7	71.2	78.2	78.5	305.7	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	27.6	83.8	23.0	-14.7	2.0	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	59.8	66.0	83.9	67.6	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	22.2	15.3	12.6	15.5	:	:
- Investment	13.9	11.4	9.9	14.4	:	:
- Net exports	4.1	7.3	-6.4	2.6	-0.4	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	45.7	54.7	128.7	111.0	92.6	:
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	11.0	9.8	15.2	38.6	80.1	:
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	9.5	8.3	13.8	30.3	64.6	:
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-267.8	-419.3	-199.6	:	:	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	75.0	93.0	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	258.0	232.0	105.0	:	:	:

Zimbabwe



Independence: 1980
(Rhodesia becomes Zimbabwe)

Capital: Harare

Area: 390 759 km²

Major cities (1988):

- Harare (910 000)
- Bulawayo (500 000)
- Chitungwiza (1987: 229 000)
- Gweru (85 000)
- Mutare (75 000)

Official language: English

Regional organizations: OAU, PTA, SADC

Structural table

	1960	1970	1980	1990	2000	2025
Demographic indicators						
Total population (1000 inhabitants)	3812	5260	7126	9947	13194	22889
Average rate of population growth (%)	3.4	3.3	3.1	3.4	2.9	2.2
Urbanization rate (%)	12.6	16.9	22.3	28.5	36.0	55.4
Life expectancy at birth	44.0	49.0	53.8	56.8	55.7	71.6
Fertility rate	7.50	7.50	6.60	5.79	4.87	2.56
Infant mortality (‰)	113	101	86	67	56	23
Age structure (%):						
- 0–14 years	46.4	49.1	47.8	44.7	44.0	32.4
- 15–64 years	50.7	48.2	49.5	52.5	53.3	63.5
- over 65 years	2.9	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8	4.1
Social indicators						
Number of inhabitants per doctor	:	6301	6105	7181	:	:
Literacy rate (%)	:	:	68.8	66.9	:	:
Rates of enrolment in education (%):						
- primary	73.3	70.1	85.1	116.4	120.8	118.3 ⁽¹⁾
- secondary	5.6	7.5	7.7	50.0	48.2	45.8 ⁽¹⁾
- higher	0.3	1.3	1.3	5.2	4.2	3.9 ⁽¹⁾
Economic indicators						
GNP (Mio \$)	818	1481	5281	6577	:	:
Per capita GNP (\$)	214.5	281.6	741.1	661.2	:	:
Structure of GDP (%):						
- agriculture	:	15.1	14.0	12.9	:	:
- industry	:	36.3	38.7	40.1	:	:
- services	:	48.6	47.3	46.9	:	:
Per capita energy consumption (kg of oil equiv.)	:	662.3	626.0	531.4	:	:

1) In 2015

Zimbabwe

Currency: Zimbabwe dollar

Productions:

- maize, millet, groundnuts, tobacco
- gold, asbestos, nickel, coal
- hydroelectricity, agri-foodstuffs, textiles

Imports:

- machinery and transport equipment, chemicals, petroleum products

Exports:

- tobacco, gold, ferrous alloys, cotton



Economic table

	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Foreign trade						
Exports (Mio \$)	1420	1409	1340	826	:	:
Imports (Mio \$)	1043	1304	1627	1850	:	:
Trade balance (Mio \$)	377	105	-287	-1023	:	:
Exports to the EC (Mio \$)	568	713	829	734	798	668
Imports from the EC (Mio \$)	292	335	388	427	594	443
Foreign debt burden						
Total foreign debt (Mio \$)	2834	2647	2776	3199	:	:
Debt towards the EC (Mio \$)	665.7	693.3	791.4	814.6	:	:
Foreign debt/GNP (%)	52.8	45.2	47.2	48.6	:	:
Debt servicing/exports (%)	23.1	22.0	19.1	19.5	:	:
Public development aid						
Total aid (Mio \$)	301.3	284.7	280.0	385.0	410.7	:
Bilateral aid from the EC (Mio \$)	149.9	133.2	113.2	146.0	193.2	:
Other bilateral aid (Mio \$)	118.2	104.8	121.9	186.5	176.7	:
Multilateral aid (Mio \$)	33.2	46.7	44.9	52.5	40.8	:
Economic indicators						
GNP growth rate (%)	11.9	9.1	0.4	11.8	-8.5	:
Demand structure (% of GDP):						
- Private-sector consumption	52.4	52.6	56.6	52.9	:	:
- Public-sector consumption	25.2	25.2	22.9	26.0	:	:
- Investment	18.5	16.9	18.2	21.0	:	:
- Net exports	4.0	5.3	2.3	0.1	:	:
Monetary and financial indicators						
Inflation rate (%)	12.5	7.4	12.9	17.4	24.3	46.2
Ecu exchange rate (ECU 1 =)	1.9	2.1	2.3	3.1	4.5	6.6
Dollar exchange rate (\$ 1 =)	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.5	3.6	5.1
General government deficit (Mio \$)	-588.0	-556.6	-524.3	-464.2	-394.9	:
Direct investment from abroad (Mio \$)	-30.5	4.1	:	:	:	:
Gross international reserves (Mio \$)	-124.5	-101.6	:	:	:	:

European Commission

ACP – Basic statistics 1994

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

1994 – IX, 151 pp. – 10.5 x 14.8 cm

ISBN 92-826-7447-9

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 38

This publication regroups and synthesizes, for the ACP States, the main statistical indicators supplied by the major international organizations. The socioeconomic indicators are presented by decades from 1960 to 2025 if the information is available. The economic and financial indicators cover the years 1987 to 1992.

Venta y suscripciones • Salg og abonnement • Verkauf und Abonnement • Πωλήσεις και συνδρομές
Sales and subscriptions • Vente et abonnements • Vendita e abbonamenti
Verkoop en abonnementen • Venda e assinaturas

BELGIQUE / BELGIË

Moniteur belge / Belgisch staatsblad
 Rue de Louvain 42 / Leuvenseweg 42
 1000 Bruxelles / 1000 Brussel
 Tel. (02) 512 00 26
 Fax (02) 511 01 84

Jean De Lannoy

Avenue du Roi 202 / Koningslaan 202
 1060 Bruxelles / 1060 Brussel
 Tel. (02) 538 51 69
 Télex 53220 UNBOOK B
 Fax (02) 538 08 41
 Autres distributeurs/
 Overige verkooppunten:

**Librairie européenne/
Europese boekhandel**

Rue de la Loi 244/Wetstraat 244
 1040 Bruxelles / 1040 Brussel
 Tel. (02) 231 04 35
 Fax (02) 735 08 60
 Document delivery:

Credoc

Rue de la Montagne 34 / Bergsiraat 34
 Bte 11 / Bus 11
 1000 Bruxelles / 1000 Brussel
 Tel. (02) 511 69 41
 Fax (02) 513 31 95

DANMARK

J. H. Schultz Information A/S
 Herstedvang 10-12
 2620 Albertslund
 Tlf. 43 63 23 00
 Fax (Sales) 43 63 19 69
 Fax (Management) 43 63 19 49

DEUTSCHLAND

Bundesanzeiger Verlag
 Breite Straße 78-80
 Postfach 10 05 34
 50445 Köln
 Tel. (02 21) 20 29-0
 Télex ANZEIGER BONN 8 882 595
 Fax 202 92 78

GREECE/ΕΛΛΑΔΑ

G.C. Eleftheroudakis SA
 International Bookstore
 Nikis Street 4
 10563 Athens
 Tel. (01) 322 63 23
 Télex 219410 ELEF
 Fax 323 98 21

ESPAÑA

Boletín Oficial del Estado
 Trafalgar, 27-29
 28071 Madrid
 Tel. (91) 538 22 95
 Fax (91) 538 23 49
Mundi-Prensa Libros, SA
 Castelló, 37
 28001 Madrid
 Tel. (91) 431 33 99 (Libros)
 431 32 22 (Suscripciones)
 435 36 37 (Dirección)
 Télex 49370-MPLI-E
 Fax (91) 575 39 98
 Sucursal:
Librería Internacional AEDOS
 Consejo de Ciento, 391
 08009 Barcelona
 Tel. (93) 488 34 92
 Fax (93) 487 76 59

**Librería de la Generalitat
de Catalunya**

Rambla dels Estudis, 118 (Palau Moja)
 08002 Barcelona
 Tel. (93) 302 68 35
 Tel. (93) 302 64 62
 Fax (93) 302 12 99

FRANCE

**Journal officiel
Service des publications
des Communautés européennes**
 26, rue Desaix
 75727 Paris Cedex 15
 Tél. (1) 40 58 77 01/31
 Fax (1) 40 58 77 00

IRELAND

Government Supplies Agency
 4-5 Harcourt Road
 Dublin 2
 Tel. (1) 66 13 111
 Fax (1) 47 80 645

ITALIA

Licosa SpA
 Via Duca di Calabria 1/1
 Casella postale 552
 50125 Firenze
 Tel. (055) 64 54 15
 Fax 64 12 57
 Telex 570466 LICOSA I

GRAND-DUCHÉ DE LUXEMBOURG

Messageries du livre

5, rue Raiffeisen
 2411 Luxembourg
 Tel. 40 10 20
 Fax 49 06 61

NEDERLAND

SDU Overheidsinformatie

Externe Fondsen
 Postbus 20014
 2500 EA 's-Gravenhage
 Tel. (070) 37 89 880
 Fax (070) 37 89 783

PORTUGAL

Imprensa Nacional
 Casa da Moeda, EP
 Rua D. Francisco Manuel de Melo, 5
 1092 Lisboa Codex
 Tel. (01) 69 34 14
 Fax (01) 69 31 66

**Distribuidora de Livros
Bertrand, Ld.**

Grupo Bertrand, SA
 Rua das Terras dos Vales, 4-A
 Apartado 37
 2700 Amadora Codex
 Tel. (01) 49 59 050
 Telex 15798 BERDIS
 Fax 49 60 255

UNITED KINGDOM

HMSO Books (Agency section)

HMSO Publications Centre
 51 Nine Elms Lane
 London SW8 5DR
 Tel. (071) 873 9090
 Fax 873 8463
 Telex 29 71 138

ÖSTERREICH

**Manz'sche Verlags-
und Universitätsbuchhandlung**
 Kohlmarkt 16
 1014 Wien
 Tel. (1) 531 610
 Telex 112 500 BOX A
 Fax (1) 531 61-181

SUOMI/FINLAND

Akateeminen Kirjakauppa
 Kesuskatu 1
 PO Box 218
 00381 Helsinki
 Tel. (0) 121 41
 Fax (0) 121 44 41

NORGE

Narvesen Info Center
 Bertrand Narvesens vei 2
 PO Box 6125 Etterstad
 0602 Oslo 6
 Tel. (22) 57 33 00
 Telex 79668 NIC N
 Fax (22) 68 19 01

SVERIGE

BTJ AB
 Traktorvgen 13
 22100 Lund
 Tel. (046) 18 00 00
 Fax (046) 18 01 25
 30 79 47

ICELAND

**BOKABUD
LARUSAR BLÖNDAL**
 Skólavörðustíg, 2
 101 Reykjavík
 Tel. 11 56 50
 Fax 12 55 60

SCHWEIZ / SUISSE / SVIZZERA

OSEC

Stampfenbachstraße 85
 8035 Zürich
 Tel. (01) 365 54 49
 Fax (01) 365 54 11

BĂLGARIJA

Europress Klassica BK Ltd

66, bd Vitosha
 1463 Sofia
 Tel./Fax 2 52 74 75

ČESKÁ REPUBLIKA

NIS ČR

Havelkova 22
 130 00 Praha 3
 Tel. (2) 24 22 94 33
 Fax (2) 24 22 14 84

MAGYARORSZÁG

Euro-Info-Service
 Honvéd Európa Ház
 Mafizsigel
 1138 Budapest
 Tel./Fax 1 111 60 61
 1 111 62 16

POLSKA

Business Foundation
 ul. Krucza 38/42
 00-512 Warszawa
 Tel. (2) 621 99 93, 628-28-82
 International Fax & Phone
 (0-39) 12-00-77

ROMÂNIA

Euromedia

65, Strada Dionisie Lupu
 70184 Bucuresti
 Tel./Fax 0 12 96 46

RUSSIA

CCEC

9,60-Ietiya Okiyabrya Avenue
 117312 Moscow
 Tel./Fax (095) 135 52 27

SLOVAKIA

**Slovak Technical
Library**

Nm. slobody 19
 812 23 Bratislava 1
 Tel. (7) 220 452
 Fax : (7) 295 785

CYPRUS

**Cyprus Chamber of Commerce and
Industry**

Chamber Building
 38 Grivas Digenis Ave
 3 Dalgorgis Street
 PO Box 1455
 Nicosia
 Tel. (2) 449500/462312
 Fax (2) 458630

MALTA

Miller distributors Ltd

PO Box 25
 Malta International Airport
 LOA 05 Malta
 Tel. 66 44 88
 Fax 67 67 99

TÜRKIYE

**Pres Gazete Kitap Dergi
Pazarlama Dagitim Ticaret ve sanayi
AŞ**
 Nariibaçe Sokak N. 15
 Istanbul-Capalıoğlu
 Tel. (1) 520 92 96 - 528 55 66
 Fax 520 64 57
 Telex 23822 DSV0-TR

ISRAEL

ROY International

PO Box 13056
 41 Mishmar Hayarden Street
 Tel Aviv 61130
 Tel. 3 496 108
 Fax 3 648 60 39

**EGYPT/
MIDDLE EAST**

Middle East Observer

41 Sherif St.
 Cairo
 Tel/Fax 39 39 732

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA /
CANADA**

UNIPUB

4611-F Assembly Drive
 Lanham, MD 20706-4391
 Tel. Toll Free (800) 274 4888
 Fax (301) 459 0056

CANADA

**Subscriptions only
Uniquement abonnements**

Renouf Publishing Co. Ltd

1294 Algoma Road
 Ottawa, Ontario K1B 3W8
 Tel. (613) 741 43 33
 Fax (613) 741 54 39
 Telex 0534783

AUSTRALIA

Hunter Publications

58A Gipps Street
 Collingwood
 Victoria 3066
 Tel. (3) 417 5361
 Fax (3) 419 7154

JAPAN

Kinokuniya Company Ltd

17-7 Shinjuku 3-Chome
 Shinjuku-ku
 Tokyo 160-91
 Tel. (03) 3439-0121

Journal Department

PO Box 55 Chitose
 Tokyo 156
 Tel. (03) 3439-0124

SOUTH-EAST ASIA

Legal Library Services Ltd

Orchard
 PO Box 0523
 Singapore 9123
 Tel. 73 04 24 1
 Fax 24 32 47 9

SOUTH AFRICA

Safo

5th Floor, Export House
 Cnr Sande & West Streets
 Maudslayi 2146
 Tel. (011) 883-3737
 Fax (011) 883-6569

**AUTRES PAYS
OTHER COUNTRIES
ANDERE LÄNDER**

**Office des publications officielles
des Communautés européennes**

2, rue Mercier
 2985 Luxembourg
 Tel. 499 28-1
 Télex PUBOF LU 1324 b
 Fax 48 85 73/48 68 17

Price (excluding VAT) in Luxembourg: ECU 38



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES

L-2985 Luxembourg

ISBN 92-826-7447-9



9 789282 674475 >